

ANDROPOV, YURI : DEATH

1984

F10, A-1-5

KREMLIN ANNOUNCED HIS DEATH TODAY; DIED YESTERDAY AT 69,

F 10, A-2-1

SIX MEN ARE IN LINE FOR HIS POST.

F 11, A-2-5

DC-GEORGE BUSH TO REPRESENT REAGAN AT FUNERAL

A 'CLOSET LIBERAL'?-EDTT

N 21, A-14-1
-1983- MY 5, A-10-1

YURI ANDROPOV'S DEAL-EDIT
MOSCOW'S NEW DECEPTION-EDIT

N 7, A-12-1

N 25, A-14-1

INVITED BY EDITOR JAMES GANNON TO VISIT IOWA-EDIT

-1984- F 12, A-14-1

SUCCESSOR CANNOT BE OTHER THAN AN IMPROVEMENT-EDIT

F 16, A-14-2

KREMLIN REVEALS THAT HE HAD A WIFE-EDIT

JE 8, A-4-1

JE 9, A-7-1

APPEARS TO BE AILING.

MOSCOW-WOUND UP TALKS WITH FINNISH PRES KOIVISTO. SHOWED

NO SIGNS OF AILMENTS

N 6, A-1-1

MOSCOW-69, MAY BE MORE FRAIL THAN REPORTED. DID NOT SHOW

UP FOR TELEVISED KREMLIN MEETING

D 2, A-5-1-2DOT

MOSCOW-HAS NOT BEEN SEEN IN PUBLIC FOR 104 DAYS. EXPECTED
TO PRESIDE AT SOVIET PARLIAMENT.

D 19, A-6-3

NY-NEWSWEEK SAYS HE HAS KIDNEY DISEASE, 18MOS TO LIVE

D 27, A-1-6

/MOSCOW-FAILED TO ATTEND A KEY COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COM
MITTEE MEETING.

D 28, A-1-5

MOSCOW-HOSPITALIZED. DID NOT ATTEND OPENING SESSION OF NAT
IONAL LEGISLATURE.

-1984-

F 11, A-2-2

MOSCOW-HAD MANY ILLS

ANDROPOV, YURI : SERIES

1983

D 5, A-1-2

**1ST--OF 5 EXCERPTS FROM YURI ANDROPOV: A SECRET PASSAGE INTO
THE KREMLIN, NEW BOOK BY VLADIMIR SOLOVYOV & ELENA KLEPIKOV.
WHO IS ANDROPOV?**

D 6, A-1-5

2ND--ALWAYS EXPANDED HIS FUNCTIONS AS HE MOVED TO THE TOP.

D 7, A-1-5

3RD--ANDROPOV'S SECRET WAR ON DETENTE.

D 8, A-1-5

4--UNDERMINES HIS RIVALS

D 9, A-1-5

5--KGB VISITED BY BREZHNEV--SMA

ANDROPOV, YURI - COMMUNIST

1964

MOSCOW-CHARGES RED CHINA GREETING TO KHRUSHCHEV ON HIS 70TH BIRTHDAY
WAS INSINCERE

AP 23, R-4-4

--1967--

MY 19, C-11-3

MOSCOW-NAMED NEW CHIEF FOR RUSSIA SECRET POLICE, THE KGB

MY 20, A-5-6

NAMED CHIEF OF RUSSIA'S SECRET POLICE

MY 30, A-13-1

MOSCOW-SUCCEEDED VLADIMIR Y SEMICHASTNY AS KGB BOSS

JE 22, A-7-1

MOSCOW-MOVES CLOSE TO TOP ECHELON OF SOVIET POWER, BECOMES
9TH CANDIDATE MEMBER OF COMMUNIST PARTY RULING POLITBURO

-----1973-----

AP 27, A-2-4

MOSCOW---ADDED TO COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE

-1982-

MY 25, A-4-1

MOSCOW-NAMED TO COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARIAT.

MY 27, A-8-1

MOSCOW-STEPPED DOWN AS CHIEF OF SOVIET SECRET POLICE APPARATUS.

N 11, A-10-1

CONSIDERED LIKELY SUCCESSOR TO THE SOVIET LEADERSHIP.

-1982-

N 12, A-1-5

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV DEAD, ANDROPOV ELECTED SUCCESSOR

N 12, A-1-5

DC-CATION IS WORD FOR POLICY BTWN US & RUSSIA DURING TRANS
FER OF POWER-LEONARD

N 12, A-6-1

ANDROPOV GOT 2 CAREER BOOSTS

N 13, A-1-1

MOSCOW-VOED TO ADHERE TO FOREIGN & DOMESTIC POLICIES OF BRE
ZHNEV.

N 14, A-14-1

THE REAL SOVIET CRISIS-EDIT

N 15, A-1-5

MOSCOW-MET WITH V-P BUSH & SECY OF ST SHULTZ. N 15, A-1-5-4

MOSCOW-MET WITH BUSH FOR FRANK, CORDIAL & SUBSTANTIVE TALKS
AFTER FUNERAL FOR BREZHNEV.

N 16, A-1-4

MOSCOW-MET WITH V-P BUSH FOR 30 MINUTES.

N 18, A-15-1

HIS EXPERTISE IS IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS. KEY REASON HE WAS ELE
CTED.

N 23, A-1-3

MOSCOW-TALKS ABOUT ARMS CONTROL

N 24, A-1-1

MOSCOW-TELLS PLANS TO BOLSTER SLUGGISH ECONOMY

ANDROPOV, YURI : SOVET

1982

N 25, A-4-1

MOSCOW-NOT YET NAMED PRESIDENT OF PARLIAMENT D 5, A-15-1
UNUSUAL PROCEDURE FOLLOWED IN ANDROPOV'S ELECTION.

D 8, C-14-1D

MOSCOW-NAMES EX-JOURNALIST, BORIS STUKALIN 49 AS PROPAGANDA
MINISTER D 21, A-1-5

MOSCOW-OFFERED TO REMOVE ROCKETS FROM EUR BUT VOWED TO BUILD
SOVIET ANSWER TO MX IF IT IS DEPLOYED BY REAGAN.

D 22, A-1-1

DC-US SAYS ANDROPOVS OFFER TO SCRAP MISSILES IN EUR UNACCEPT
ABLE

D 31, A-1-4

MOSCOW-WOULD WELCOME SUMMIT WITH REAGAN WITH GOOD PREPARATIO
-1983- JA 3, A- -1

PRAGUE-LEADING DELEGATION TO WARSAW PACT SUMMIT. JA 7, A-2-5
MOSCOW-WARSAW PACT NATIONS SIGNED POLITICAL DECLARATION.

SAYS THERE'S A NEED TO LESSEN MISTRUST BTWN EAST & WEST.

-1983-

JA 11, A-16-1

NONAGGRESSION NONSENSE-EDIT

JA 26, A-14-1

NO SUBSTANTIVE MOVEMENT FROM MOSCOW TO SEASE TENSIONS.-EDIT.

F 1, A-2-1

MOSCOW-URGED SOVIET LABOR FORCE TO WORK HARDER & PRODUCE MORE.
E.

F 23, A-1-1

MOSCOW-MARKING 100TH DAY IN OFFICE. CHGS HAVE BEEN COSMETIC
HAS YET TO RESOLVE DEEP-ROOTED ECON PROBLEMS. MR 24, A-10-2

MOSCOW-WAS IN HOSP FOR TREATMENT OF KIDNEY AILMENT

MR 25, A-2-1

MOSCOW-HAS BEEN RELEASED FROM HOSPITAL.

MR 27, A-2-1

MOSCOW-CLAIMS REAGAN LIES IN SPEECH

AP 18, A-6-3D

MOSCOW-MEETING STIFF CHALLENGES FROM BREZHNEV POLITICAL MACHINE-
CHINE-

AP24, A-12-1

**FRANKFORT-W GERMANY-DENIES CHARGES OF SOVIETS ARMING FOR
NUCLEAR SUPERIORITY**

AP27, A-6-4 AM

**& WROTE LETTER TO SAMANTHA SMITH OF MAINE MY 10, A-2-1
NAMED COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF SOVIET MILITARY. JE 3, A-6-1
MOSCOW- TODD AMERICAN STATESMAN W. AVEWRELL HARRI AN YESTER
DAY MOSCOW SINCERELY WANTS BETTER RELATIONS WITH US.**

JE 6, A-15-1

DC-A FORMIDABLE ADVERSARY.-COMMENT.

JE 13, A-2-2

MOSCOW-TOP SOVIETS TO ASSESS HIS STRENGTH, WEAKNESS

JE 15, A-2-5

MOSCOW-PRAISED BY OLD FOE, CHERNENKO

-1983-

JE 16, A-1-6
JE 19, A-13-1

MOSCOW-SECURES HIS RULE

DC-CONGRATULATED BY REAGAN ON HIS RECENT ELECTION AS PRES
JE 4, A-2-6

BONN-HELMUT KOHL SAID W GERMANY WILL DEPLOY US MISSILES IF
SOVIETS REFUSE TO MAKE CONCESSIONS.
JE 5, A-2-5

MOSCOW-ANDROPOV MET WITH HELMUT KOHL

JE 5, A-2-5-4DOT

MOSCOW-ANDROPOV WARNED THERE WOULD BE PROMPT KREMLIN RESPON
SE IF US MISSILES DEPLOYED
JE 6, A-1-2

MOSCOW-DEPLOYMENT OF US MISSILES IN W. GERMANY COULD BE MET
WITH RESPONSE FROM SOVIETS.
AG 16, A-4-2

MOSCOW-CALLS FOR REVAMPING OF FALTERING ECONOMY
AG 18, A-6-4

MOSCOW-TELLS VISITING US SENATORS THAT RUSSIA WON'T BE 1ST
TO PUT ANTI-SATELLITE WEAPONS INTO SPACE.
AG 19, A-1-4

MOSCOW-PROPOSED BANNING ANTI-SATELLITE WEAPONS TO GROUP
OF DEM. SENATORS AT KREMLIN.

AG 27, A-1-6

MOSCOW-OFFERS TO LIQUIDATE 500 MISSILES IF US GIVES UP ITS
PLANS TO DEPLOY MISSILES IN EUR.

AG 29, A-1-1

MOSCOW-FORGING AHEAD WITH DRIVE TO PUT ECON IN ORDER. LIST
PLANS.

S 5, A-2-6

HONG KONG- GIRL, 9, ASKS HIM WHY HER PLAYMATE DIED IN KOREAN
AIR JET TRAGEDY.

S 6, A-12-1

CULTURAL PURGE BEGAN ABOUT SAME TIME HE ASSUMED CONTROL OF
COMMUNIST PARTY.-EDIT.

S 29, A-1-54DOT

MOSCOW-CRITICIZES REAGAN PLAN

S 30, A-2-1

DC-ANDROPOV'S DENUNCIATION OF REAGAN'S NUCLEAR ARMS CONTROL
PROPOSAL WAS DISAPPOINTING SAYS SPOKESMAN.

O 3, A-1-3

DC-ANDROPOV'S SILENCE ON DOWNING OF KOREAN PLANE SEEN AS E
VIDENCE OF BOTH BUNGLING & WEAKNESS ON HIS PART.

O 27, A-2-3-4DOT

MOSCOW-RUSSIA WILL WALK OUT OF ARMS TALKS IF MISSILES DE-
PLOYED.

-1983-

0 31, A-9-1D

DC-RUSSIA WILLING TO REMOVE ALL SPACE-BASED WEAPONS FROM
SPACE IF US WOULD DO THE SAME.

N 7, A-2-1

MOSCOW-TOO ILL TO ATTEND ANNUAL MILITARY PARADE.

N 8, D-6-5

LONDON-MAY BE SUFFERING FROM KIDNEY FAILURE.

N 17, A-8-14DOT

LONDON-RUMORED SHOT

N 17, A-9-1

LONDON-SHOT BY SON OF LEONID BREZHNEV?

N 25, A-1-5

MOSCOW-PLANS BIG MISSILE BUILDUP

N 30, A-4-1

LONDON-SOVIET TELLS BRITAIN TO REMOVE MISSILES

D 1, A-19-1

MOSCOW-WHEREABOUTS MAY BE SETTLED

D 4, A-7-1

MAY BE BACK AT KREMLIN IN A WEEK. NOT SEEN IN PUBLIC SINCE
AUG 18.

D 5, A-9-1

NY-RUMORS PERSIST AS TO CAUSE OF ANDROPOV'S SECLUSION. GRIG
ORY V. ROMANOV SEEN AS POSSIBLE HEIR

THE RECLUSIVE RUSSIAN-EDIT
NEWYORK-TIME MAGAZINE NAMED HIM AND PRES. REAGAN AS IT
MEN OF THE YEAR"

D 13, A-10-2

D 27, A-2-1

HIS ABSENCE AT IMPORTANT MEETING SUGGESTS HE IS SERIOUSLY
ILL. EDIT.

D 29, A10-1

D 29, A-1-5 AM

MOSCOW-MISSING FROM FOURTH MAJOR JUNCTION.

--1984--

JA 13, A-2-6

MOSCOW-SAID SUSPENDED GENEVA NUCLEAR ARMS TALKS COULD RE-
SUME PROVIDED US REMOVES ITS NUCLEAR MISSILES FROM EUROPE.

JA 25, A-2-1

MOSCOW-SAYS RUSSIA WANTS TO REOPEN DIALOG ON ARMS CONTROL.
BUT WANTS CONCRETE NEW OFFERS.

JA 26, A-6-3

DC-REAGAN WELCOMED ANDROPOV'S INTEREST IN RENEWING TALKS.

—1984—

F 10, A-1-5

SARAJEVO, YUG.— OLYMPIC COMMITTEE SENT MESSAGE OF CONDOLENCE
TODAY TO SOVIET SPORTS OFFICIALS OVER HIS DEATH.

F 10, A-1-4 4DOT

SARAJEVO-WINTER OLYMPICS WILL NOT BE INTERRUPTED BY HIS
DEATH.

F 12, ~~A12-1~~ A12-1

15MO TENURE-OBIT

F 11, A-1-3

DC-HIS ERR BROUGHT CHILL TO U.S-SOVIET RELATIONS

F 11, A-1-5

MOSCOW-NEW REAGAN GOAL: REAL COOPERATION

F 11, A-1-6

KONSTANTIN CHERNENKO LIKELY CHIEF-LEONARD

F 11, A-2-1

MOSCOW-HAD HIGH HOPES, UNFULFILLED GOALS

F 12, A-1-3

SARAJEVO-SOVIETS ARE STONE-FACED AT OLYMPICS-FALLS

F 12, A-1-5

3 HOLD 'INSIDE TRACK' TO SUCCEED ANDROPOV-LESSENBERY

1984

ANDROPOV, YURI : MISC

B 12, A-1-6

MOSCOW-POLITBURO, FAMILY PAY RESPECTS

F 12, A-13-4

STRONGEST SINCE KHRUSHCHEV

F 12, A-12-12DOT

GOOD CHANCE FOR 'THAW'-ENG(SAY MICH EXPERTS)

F 12, A-12-42DO

OPPORTUNITY FOR GREATNESS CUT SHORT BY DEATH-

MOSCOW-KONSTANTIN CHERNENKO72 HIS SUCCESSOR

F 13, A-1-6

F 14, A-1-5

MOSCOW-WORLD LEADERS ATTEND FUNERAL

F 14, A-13-1

DC-WILL HIS DEATH EASE U.S-SOVIET TENSIONS-KRAFT

Mr 12, A-15-1

DC-& late Chernenko to be remembered as interim-Lessenberry

-1989-

Mr 6, A-2-2

Name wiped from SOviet maps

ANDROS

SEE

ANDRUS

ANDROUTSOPOULOS, ADAMANTIOS : EX GRREK OFFICIAL

1974

JL 23, A-1-1 FINAL

RESIGNS AS PREMIER & EN PHAEDON GIZIDIS ASKS FORMER PREMIER CONSTANTINE CARAMANLIS TO RETURN AS PREMIER

ANDROWSKI, PAUL: TOLEDO, OHIO

1937

Form 1656

D 31,3-1

HELD IN DET. FOR PASSING COUNTERFEIT COINS

---1938---

F 3, 9-7

GIVEN 6 YRS FOR POSSESSING COUNTERFEIT MONEY

ANDROYNA, MRS ANTON? MOTHER DESERTS TWO BABIES

1946

HELD PENDING COMPLETION OF INVESTIGATION

AG 29, 1-4

AG 30, 3-1

WILL PROBABLY BE FREED WHEN ANOTHER HOME IS FOUND

AG 31, 13-5

RELEASED

ANDROZZI, SAM - NEG. HOMICIDE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 3, 6-3-2

Arraigned Ag 2 in death of "m. Griffen, Ag 1,
collision; pleaded not guilty and exam. set Ag 7

ANDRUET, JEAN-CLAUDE: AUTO RACER

1973

JA26, C-5-4
MONTE CARLO, MONACO---& MICHELE PETIT WINS MONTE CARLO
RALLY RACE

ANDRUK, JOSEPH: CHICAGO

1973

F8, A-2-3

WIFE & ABOVE WATCH 3 OF 10 CHILDREN DIE FROM M MUSCULAR
DYSTROPHY AND FOURTH CHILD IS AFFLICTED BY DISEASE

ANDRULIS, VINCAS : LITHUANIAN WRITER

1950

F 27, 30-3
500 PICKETS JEER DET. RALLY TO RAISE FUNDS TO AID ABOVE DEPORTATION
FIGHT-NAJDUCH

1975

ANDRULOMS, ADAM ANDREW - MURDERED

MR 24, B-2-3

FOUND DEAD IN FATAL SHOOTING, HIS ROOMMATE KNIFED, DET. POLICE
BELIEVE ARGUMENT BTWN 2 MEN

ANDRULONIS, CHARLES:

DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

AP 30, 16-4

KILLED BY AUTO NOV. 27, JESSE FAIR, DRIVER, PLEADS GUILTY TO LEAVING THE
SCENE OF ACC.

1977

~~ANDRULONIS, DR. JEROME: RESEARCHER~~

MY21, A-8-3

MICROBIOLOGIST GETS RABIES BY INHALING RABIES VACCIN
E.

ANDRES, ALBERT L.

1927

D 13, 44-4

Wife asks divorce and ~~says he ordered her~~
from their house 100 times in 25 years

ANDRUS, BURTON C. - ARMY OFFICER

1946

REMOVED AS COMMANDANT OF NUERNBERG PRISON
CLEARED IN SUICIDE OF HERMAN GOERING

D 8, 1-7-4 2*

D 25, 16-3

ANDRUS, CARL J. : VIET CASUALTY

F6, C-11-1 1969

KILLED IN ACTION JA 30 AGE 21.

ANDRES, DR. CARL PIERRE → SLAYER SUSPECT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 12, 4-5

trial for death of Martha Hutchinson opens in Reno, Nevada

ANDRUS, X CECIL : POLITICIAN

S 21, B-15 1966

BOISE TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR IN IDAHO

-----1970-----

N 4, C-9-8

BECAME IDAHO'S FIRST DEM GOVERNOR IN MORE THAN $\frac{1}{4}$ CENTURY

-----1976-----D18, A-5-3

TO BE NAMED SECRETARY OF INTERIOR BY PRES ELECT
JIMMY CARTER.

D19, A-1-5

NAMED SEC OF INTERIOR.

D 26, C-8-1

BOISE-ONE-DAY TRIP IN JULY 1975 PAID BY ALASKAN PIPELINE
EXEC FRIEND EXPECTED TO BE QUESTIONED

-1977-

JA 27, A-10-1 1DOT

DC-FIRED 41 ADDRESSES TO MAKE ROOM FOR HIS OWN IN INTERIOR

F 18, A-5-1 1DOT

DEPT
DC-PROBE ORDERED TO SEE IF NATURAL GAS BEING HOARDED

MR 7, B-4-1 D

DC-FAVORS BETTER MILEAGE OVER GAS TAX JL 12, B-4-4

ANCHORAGE-ORDERED PIPELINE SHUT AFTER EXPLOSION

---1977---

JL 19, C-7-1

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-APPROVED REOPENING OF ALASKA PIPELINE, LINE
BACK IN OPERATION

Ag 10, A-10-1

DC-BACKS ALCAN PIPELINE ROUTE

N 11, A-10-4 St

DC=INTERIOR CHIEF DEFENDS CURBS ON IRRIGATION AID TO
SMALL FARMS

-1978- JL 31, A-8-5 AM

DC-DEFENDS BALANCE BTWN INDUSTRY/ENVIRONMENT GROUPS IN HIS
INTERIOR DEPT

N17, A-3-6

CLOSED 100 MILLION ACRES OF FEDERAL LAND IN
ALASKA TO COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT FOR 3 YRS.

-1979-

F 4, A-8-1

DC-ANDRUS LIMITS RENT INCREASE TO 7% INFLATION IN GOVT
HOUSING, AFTER LETTER FROM RESIDENT ABOUT \$170 TO \$300
HIKE

MR 10, A-4-1

DC-PROPOSED 26 LEASE SALES FOR OIL-EXPLORING. AP 3, B-5-4 ED

CADILLAC-SAYS MICH NORTHERN RR CAN SURVIVE THRU AP 1981
WHEN STATE SUBSIDIES WILL CEASE

JE 10, A-9-4

DC-TO DECIDE ON 113 MILLION ACRES IN WEST AS WILDERNESS

ANDRUS, CECIL - POLITICIAN

1979

Ag 27, B-7-3

WASH=To NAME JAMES W. CURLIN AS DEPUTY ASST. SECY. OF INTERIOR
FOR LAND & WATER RESOURCES

S 30, A-10-1

DC-EVEN WITH WINDFALL PROFITS TAX, US OIL INDUSTRY TO RETAIN
\$96 BILLION IN ADDED PROFITS.

~~XX~~ 1-980- F 13, A-6-2

DC-CHALLENGED CONGRESS ON ALASKA LANDS ISSUE

JL 20, B-6-3

JL 21, A-3-3

~~TELLS REPORTERS THAT ALASKA WANTS A BILL TO DECIDE FATE OF~~
LARGE PIECE OF TERRITORY

S 15, A-3-1

TO RESIGN AS SECY OF INTERIOR.

O 12, B-15-1W

DC-HAS HAD IT WITH DC. 1 TERM AS CABINET SECY IS ENOUGH.

-1981-

S 10, A-13-5St

DC-PROFITS FROM EXPLAINING EPA RULES HE WROTE

--1990--

Ap 1, A-3-6

DC-Vetoed anti-abortion bill, welcomed by pro-choice movement

ANDRES, CHARLES:

BOMB: DETROIT

1952

ABOVE'S SONS, CHAS. 14, & JIMMY 13, INVENT BOMB & KEEP IT IN ATTIC TILL
POLICE TAKE OVER-DOWDY

N 25, 7-3 NITE

ANDRUS, MRS. CHAS. - DET.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 27, 38-4

Died N 25, aged 71; funeral N 28

ANDRES, CHARLES F.

DEATH FROM FALL: DETROIT

1959

AUTOPSY ORDERED IN DEATH OF ABOVE ON ENTERING RECEIVING HOSPITAL AFTER
BEING FOUND UNCONSCIOUS IN CELL IN COUNTY JAIL

JE 12, 13-1

JE 13, 7-3

DEATH OF ABOVE RULED NATURAL

ADNRUS, CHARLES H.:

PUBLISHER:

EDWARDSBURG, MICH

1959

SELLS "EDWARDSBURG ARGUS" TO VICTOR & AS. SPANIOLA

MR 3,19-8

ANDROS, DEE - FOOTBALL

1965

CORVALLIS, ORE. - NAMED HEAD FOOTBALL COACH AT OREGON STATE

F 2, C-3-1

----1969----

JA 19, D-1-1

TURNUED DOWN THE COACHING JOB AT THE UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH.

ARRESTED IN BRIGHTON, MICH. HOLDUP SLAYING

EXAMINATION SET FOR MAY 3

ELMER CHEVALIER, 27, ADMITS HELPING IN ROBBERY THAT LED TO SLAYING

ATTY FOR ABOVE SUES ELMER CHEVALIER, WITNESS, FOR \$10,000 LIBEL-TREEN

HELD TO CIRCUIT COURT FOR TRIAL; DENIES GUILT

STATE SUP. CT. REFUSES TO RELEASE ABOVE IN SLAYING

& BROTHER, WILLIAM ON TRIAL ON MURDER CHARGE-

ELMER CHEVALIER, WITNESS, BALKS AS TRIAL OPENS-

& BROTHER, WM., INNOCENT SAYS THEIR ATTY, LOUIS COLOMBO-

WITNESS DESCRIBE DEATH SCENE IN SLAYING-

NAMED AS MAN WHO FATALLY BEAT FRANK CLINE BY WITNESS WM ENGLISH-

WM ENGLISH, WITNESS, ACCUSES ABOVE OF MURDER

FRANK CLINE CALLED AS REBELLIOUS STATE WITNESS AT TRIAL-

ELMER CHEVALIER, WITNESS, DENIES PLAYING PART IN MURDER-

WITNESS ELMER CHEVALIER, FACES NEW GRILLING-

PROS. NEARS END OF CASE: ELMER CHEVALIER PROCLAIMS INNOCENCE-

STANLEY ERRIMAN, ATTY., DENIES DEAL WITH WITNESS WM ENGLISH

---1949---

DENIES CHARGES ON STAND-SIMMONS S 22, 67-4
DENIES ANY KNOWLEDGE OF MURDER FRANK KLINE-SIMMONS S 23, 56-1 NITE
JURORS TO GET MURDER CASE:MAY LEARN FATE S 24, 16-6
CASE NEARS JURY-SIMMONS S 26-SIMMONS- S 26, 26-1BS2
FATE ABOVE PLACED IN HANDS OF JURY TODAY-SIMMONS S 27, 7-1
JURY DEBATES ABOVE CASE; NO VERDICT REACHED-SIMMONS S 28, 52-1 NITE
JURY FINDS ABOVE GUILTY MANSLAUGHTER-SIMMONS S 29, 1-4
GUILTY MANSLAUGHTER; LONG DEBATE ENDED-SIMMONS S 29, 10-3 BS 2
DENIED BAIL-SIMMONS S 20, 10-1
O 9, 1-4-7
HOWELL- RETRIAL PLEA FILED BY ATTY O 15, 17-8
GIVEN 13 TO 15 YRS O 16, 1-6-6
GIVEN 13 TO 15 YRS IN DEATH FRANK CLINE-SIMMONS O 27, 2-7
FREED ON \$7500 BOND PENDING APPEAL

---1950---

SUES WM G. ENGLISH FOR SLANDER MY 14, 1-14-3

---1951---

SENT UPHELD BY STATE SUPREME COURT D 3, 36-4BS2
LOSES APPEAL-STATE SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS MANSLAUGHTER RULING D 4, 47-1 NITE
TURNED DOWN BY JACKSON PRISON FOR NOT HAVING PROPER CREDENTIALS TO D 15, 17-1
BECOME INMATES D 16, 4-22-2
FINALLY WINS RIGHT TO ENTER PRISON

ANDRUS, DOROTHY -

STAMFORD, CONN. TENNIS

1934

Form 1656

AG 5, 4-4-8

DEFEATS KATHERINE WINTHROP IN MAIDSTONE CLUB'S INVITATION TOURNEY

TO WED CHAS. E. VOORHEES JE 14
WED TO CHAS E. VOORHEES JE 14

---1941---

JE 3, 2-4 ES
JE 15, 4-2-4

ANDRUS, DOUGLAS -

AUTO THIEF

1934

Form 1656

D 9,1-1-3

ADMITS STEALING CAR SO HE CAN REPORT ON TIME FOR PROBATION; SENTC 3½
YRS AT LEAVENWORTH

ANDRES, EDWARD R.:

CINCINNATI, OHIO

1938

Form 1656

O 10,2-3

SHOT & KILLED BY REBUKED MOTORIST

1977

~~ANDRUS, ELIZABETH RAILWAY EXECUTIVE~~

AP8, B-1-1 STATE
PRES OF MICH. NORTHERN RAILWAY CO. DISCUSSES TROUBLE OF
RUNNING RAILROAD. -1978- JA 30, B-7-2
CADILLAC-TELLS OF TRAIN-CAR ACCIDENTS, OTHER CO PROBLEMS
-1979- AP 3, B-5-4 ED
CADILLAC-SAYS RR CAN SURVIVE THRU APE 1981 WHEN STATE
SUBSIDIES END S 4, C-4-1
LANS-AFRAIN OF LOSING GOVT SUBSIDY-SEHLENBARGER
-1981- AP 12, ROTO 36
RUNS RR WITH ONE-TRACK MIND-DAMMANN
-1982- F 4, B-15-1D
LANS-MICH NORTHERN RAILWAY TO HALT SERVICE FROM PETOSKEY TO
MACKINAW CITY. AG 24, A-3-2
GOING AHEAD WITH HER REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGN FOR SECRETARY OF
STATE. POLLACK N 3, A-3-6
DEFEATED BY RICHARD AUSTIN-SHELENBARGER

ANDRES, EMIL:

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1939

Form 1656

0 16,21-2

WINS DIRT TRACK 100-MILE AAA AUTO RACE AT SPRINGFIELD, ILL.

----1960+---

MR 6, D-6-1

INDIANAPOLIS-NAMED NAT'L STOCK CAR REPRESENTATIVE OF UNITED STATES AUTO CLUB

ANDRES, ERIC : FLINT, MICHIGAN NAVAL HERO

1943

NEW NAVY DESTROYER ESCORT NAMED FOR ABOVE, KILLED IN PACIFIC

Form 1656

AP 6, 29-6

ANDRUS, ETHEL PERCY:

PRES. AMER. ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED PER

1959

SONS

CHGS FARKE DAVIS & Co. WITH REFUSING TO SE L DRUGS TO WASHINGTON NON
PROFIT PHARMACY PATRONIZED BY RETIRED PERSONS

---1964---

MR 1, E-13-1 Z1

LA-AT AGE 77, HAS NOT THOUGHT OF RETIRING

---1967---

JL 14, D-7-2

DIED AT AGE 82, NO DEATH DATE GIVEN

JL 16, B-16-1

SAME AS ABOVE, DIED

ANDRUS, FRANK D. - LAWYER

1905

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 3, 5-3

Of law firm of Corliss, Andrus, Leete & Joslin,
is out for judgship

Mr 7, 1-7 1911

Named in \$50,000 coal land fraud, Alaska, by US

✓

ANDRUS, FRANK D. - ATTORNEY DET

1928

Form 1656	to be	The Detroit News	0 21, 4-8-1
Dies 0 19	buried	0 22	

ANDRES, FRED:

DETROIT BOY

1938

Form 1656

AG 31,4-1

13 YRS OLD, SERIOUSLY WOUNDED BY ACCIDENTAL SHOOTING OF GUN BY ANOTHER
YOUTH
ACC. BRINGS ESTRANGED PARENTS TOGETHER

AG 31, 16-4 CM

ANDRUS, GERALD

UNIONIST: ADRIAN, MICH

1959

JA 10, 2-8 1H

CIR. CT. VOIDS '52 OUSTER ROW OVER ABOVE

ANDRUS, HAROLD R., JR. : ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

1943

Form 1656

AG 17, 4-4 BS

WINNER OF EXAM.FOR APPT.TO ANNAPOLIS

ANDRES, MRS. IDA:IMMIGRANT

1970

MR 20, A-9-3

HELPING HUNDREDS OF POLES RELOCATE IN AMERICA.

ANDRES, JACOB B. - ANN ARBOR SHERIFF

1940

DIED S 19: SUCCEEDED AS SHERIFF BY JOHN L OSBORN

Form 1656

S 24, 8-7

ANDRUS, JOHN E. - YONKERS, N.Y

1927

S 10, 1-7

In 1864 he bought a share of ~~sewing machine~~ stock which has paid \$94,000 in dividends

ANDRUS, JOHN E - MILLIONAIRE STRAPHANGER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 15, 7-1

On 83d birthday Yonkers N Y sage belittles "ordinary mil-
lionaire"

1931.

F 15, 1-17-2

To celebrate 90th birthday F 16

---1934---

D 26, 1-3

DIED D 26, AGE 94

---1938---

D 11, 1-1-6-MICH

GOVT. TAX CLAIMS PUT ESTATE IN MIDDLE

ANDRUS, JOHN H. - USA

1932

Form 1656
AID TO DR. WALTER REED IN HOSPITAL WITH PARALYSIS

The Detroit News

MY 20, 1934

ANBRES, KARL E. : DROWNING VICTIM

1982

S 20, B-12-1E

DET EDISON WORKER ACCIDENTALLY DROWNED IN LAKE ST. CLAIR.

ANDRUS, KELLY:DAUGHTER OF POLITICIAN

1989

J1 3 A-2-1

Youngest daughter of Idaho Gov. Cecil Andrus will wed
Chase Church, son of late Sen. Frank Church

ANDRUS, LEWIS A. : A NDRUS HEATING CO.

1953

GIVES HARRY E.DIDERIKSEN \$5,750 IN DEATH OF WIFE FR.GAS EXPLOSION

0 8, 69-2

ANDRESS, MARK : DIR.JOHN F.KENNEDY PUBLIC LIBRARY:
Dearborn

1994

S 22 B 7-1D

He and others believe 20-somethings finding role models in
Kerouac,Wm.Burroughs & Allen Ginsberg;hopes they'll use
libraries-Singer

ANDRUS, MELVIN ELMER : NAVY SEAMAN

1945

AP 5, 25-3

KILLED IN ACTION

ANDRES, MIRANDA : AUTO ACCIDENT DEATH

1994

J1 05 B 1-1NE

4, Taylor, killed by drunk Romulus driver who jumped curb-
Hopkins

J1 06 B 3-1D

James Hoskinson Jr., 28, Romulus arraigned on charges of drunk
driving, causing death of Andres; traveling 75 mph thru area

ANDRUS, NED W. - DETROIT

1938

Form 1656
DEFEATED GOP PRIMARY FOR JUDGE OF PROBATE: POLLED 11,485 (INCOMPLETE)

S 14, 1-6

MR 9, 5-1

MEMBER OF THE WAYNE COUNTY DRAFT BOARD NO. 8

-----1953-----

N 30, 38-3

OBIT; DIES AT 63 YRS OF AGE, N 29TH IN DET.

JD 1, 43-3

OBIT; SAME AS ABOVE

-----1954-----

6, 6-3

WIFE OF ABOVE GIVES US GRANT POSTER TO DET HISTORICAL MUSEUM

1932

ANDROS, NICHOLAS - DETROIT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 18,15-4

Held by Federal authorities in plot to blow up restaurant
of Nick Dolchilhis

ANDRUS, NOAH H. :

1943

ELECTED DIRECTOR OF INDEPENDENT PETROLEUM ASSOC.

Form 1656

0 27, 10-5

1932

ANDROS. PETER -- DETROIT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 18, 15-4

Held by Fed authorities in plot to blow up restaurant
Of
Mick Dolchilhis

ANDRUS, MELVIN ELMER : NAVY FIREMAN:

1944

0 19, 41-5

MISSING IN ACTION

ANDRUS, PERCY H : STATE EMPLOYEE : LANSING

1941

Form 1656

AP 5, 19-4

ANNOUNCES JOS E WARNER WILL INTRO BILL FOR STATE EMPLOYEES PENSIONS

---1960--- Ap 24, B-3-1

QUITS STATE GOV'T JUST 2 YRS SHORT OF RETIREMENT SO YOUNGER MAN COULD
TAKE OVER

ANDRUS, LT. RICHARD A. : DALLAS, TEXAS

1948

SUES LILA LEEDS FOR RETURN OF \$1,000 ENGAGEMENT RING S 30, 65-2 BS 2

ANDRUS, ROBERT: ROBBERY ARMED

1945

JE 22, 25-3

ADMITS HOLDING UP COUPLE IN PARKED CAR

ANDRES, ROBERT - BASEBALL

1948

GIVEN \$22,000 BONUS FOR SIGNING WITH DET. TIGERS

JE 18, 1-3 BS 2

ANDRUS, ROBERT : MYSTERY DISEASE : DETROIT

1960

DAUGHTER PAMELA, 6, DIES OF MYSTERIES DYSENTERY DISEASE, 2 OTHER DAUGHTERS STRICKEN

N 17, A-3-7

N 18, A-14-4

TEMPERATURE DOWN & IS IMPROVING

ANDRUS, SARAH R.:

TEACHER:

DETROIT

1962

NAMED APRIL 1 TEACHER OF THE MONTH

AP 9, A-9-1

ANDRUS, MRS. T. O. (DEE) -- MUSICIAN

1965

BERKLEY HOUSEWIFE, & MOTHER OF 4, IS DIRECTOR OF 150-MEMBER CAST RE-
HEARSING FOR "MY FAIR LADY"

F 14, E-16-1 Z4

ANDRUS, WALTER - DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

D 26, 1-3 BS

CHGD. DEFRAUDING RESTAURANT OWNER OF \$1

ANDRUS, WALTER R - TRAFFIC CHARGE

1943

Form 1656

MY 17, 20-6 BS

GIVEN 15 DAYS FOR LEAVING SCENE OF ACC

ANDRUS, WARD L. - BROKER- DET.

1911

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 18, 3-6

Brother of Frank D., and well known broker, died suddenly last night

ANDRUS, WILLIAM - MT PLEASANT, MICHIGAN

1947

DIES IN ISABELL Co. INFIRMARY

F 7, 15-1

1656

EXAMINATION SET FOR MY 3, IN HOLDUP SLAYING OF FRANK CLINE AT BRIGHTON, MICH. MY5, 37-5
ELMER CHEVALIER ADMITS HE HELPED PLAN ROBBERY MY14, 1-3
L.J. COLOMBO, ATTY FOR ABOVE, SUES ELMER CHEVALIER FOR \$10,000 LIBEL-TREEN MY15, 1-4-2
BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL; DENIES GUILT MY18, 44-1 MAIL
STATE SUP. CT. REFUSES TO RELEASE ABOVE IN SLAYING J14, 5-5.
MURDER TRIAL OPENS-FOR ABOVE & BROTHER, DONALD--SIMMONS S8, 60-1, NITE
ELMER CHEVALIER, WITNESS, BALKS AS TRIAL OPENS--SIMMONS S9, 4-3
& BROTHER, DONALD INNOCENT SAYS THEIR ATTY, LOUIS COLOMBO--SIMMONS S10, 10-5
WITNESSES DESCRIBE DEATH SCENE IN SLAYING--SIMMONS S13, 28-6
FRANK CLINE CALLED AS REBELLIOUS STATE WITNESS AT TRIAL--SIMMONS S15, 71-2
ELMER, CHEVALIER, WITNESS, DENIES PLAYING PART IN MURDER--SIMMONS S16, 4-3
WITNESS ELMER CHEVALIER FACES NEW GRILLING--SIMMONS S17, 17-8
PROS. NEARS END OF CASE; ELMER CHEVALIER AGAIN PROCLAIMS INNOCENCE S20, 2-7
STANLEY BERRIMAN, ATTY., DENIES DEAL WITH WITNESS WM ENGLISH S21, 4-2

-----1949-----

DONALD ANDRUS DENIES CHARGES ON STAND--SIMMONS
DENIES ANY KNOWLEDGE OF MURDER FRANK KLINE
JURORS TO GET CASE: MAY LEARN FATE S26-SIMMONS
MURDER TRIAL TO GO TO JURY SOON-SIMMONS
FATE PLACED IN HANDS OF JURY TODAY--SIMMONS
NO VERDICT REACHED BY JURY IN 6 HRS-SIMMONS
JURY FINDS ABOVE & BROTHER GUILTY MANSLAUGHTER-SIMMONS
GUILTY MANSLAUGHTER AFTER LONG DEBATE-SIMMONS
DENIED BAIL; PERMITTED TO SEE HIS NEW BABY-SIMMONS
GIVEN 13 TO 15 YRS
GIVEN 13 TO 15 YRS IN SLAYING OF FRANK CLINE-SIMMONS
FREED ON \$7500 BOND PENDING APPEAL

S22, 67-4
S23, 56-1 NITE
S24, 16-6
S26, 26-1 BS2
S27, 7-1
S28, 52-1, NITE
S29, 1-4
S29, 10-3 BS2
S30, 10-1
O15, 17-8
O16, 1-6-6
O27, 2-7

-----1950-----

SUES WM G. ENGLISH FOR SLANDER

My14, 1-14-3

-----1951-----

SENT TO UPHELD BY STATE SUPREME COURT
LOSES APPEAL-STATE SUP. CT. UPHOLDS MANSLAUGHTER RULING
TURNED DOWN BY JACKSON PRISON FOR NOT HAVING PROPER CREDENTIALS TO
BECOME INMATE
FINALLY WINS RIGHT TO ENTER PRISON

D3, 36-4 BS2
D4, 47-1
D15, 17-1
D16, 4-22-2

ANDRES, WILLIAM A. - BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1974

N 15, E-5-1

BECAME PRES. & CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER OF DAYTON HUDSON CORP.

---1976--- S12, G-3-5

NAMED CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF DAYTON HUDSON

-1977-

D 1, C-10-2

ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF THE BD AT DAYTON HUDSON

--1982--

AP 16, A-10-5

SAID DAYTON HUDSON CORP. EXPECTS PROFITS OF ITS J.L. HUDSON
UNIT TO INCREASE THIS YEAR. -LUKE

ANDRES, WILLIAM L. - GRAND HAVEN, MICH. - POLICE CHIEF 1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 7, 1-4-1 2#

Appt police chief; had maintained law & order in town when
it was a lumbering town

ANDRES, YVONNE - REDFORD BRANCH, RECEIVING HOSPITAL

1946

QUESTIONED IN QUIZ OF HANDLING OF NARCOTICS AT HOSP. - F 25, 2-5

ANDROPOV, YURI V.:

COMMUNIST: RUSSIA

1957

D 26, 35-1

GIVEN HUNGARIAN HONOR

ANDRUSCO, RICHIE : ACTOR

1953

D 18, 32-6
STARS IN "LITTLE FUGITIVE" MADE FOR \$25,000-FINLAYSON

ANDRUSH, EDWARD - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 17,35-4

MARRIED MISS CATHERINE DAUPHIN 0 22

ANDRUSH, EDWARD -- DETROIT POLICEMAN

1952

JE 4, 12-2

TELLS OF RONALD V. WIGGINS GETTING CHAUFFERERS LICENSE UNDER COUSIN'S
NAME

ANDRUSHKO, STEVE - DETROIT MAIL CARRIER

1946

4-MO-OLD-SON, PHILLIP DIES ON TRANSATLANTIC VOYAGE

MY 23, 16-3 FINAL

ANDRUSKY, JOHN - WINDSOR

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HELD FOR RECEIVING STOLEN CIGARETTES

D 20,13-1 1H (w)

1964

ANDRUSS, WILLIAM - MURDERER

JE 18, A-18-1

SENTENCED FOR SHOOTING LOS ANGELES POLICEMAN WHILE FLEEING PAWNSHOP
ROBBERY

ANDRUSZ, MRS PHYLLIS - FIRE VICTIM

1966

AG 18, A-1-1
HAMTRAMCK MOTHER ABOVE & 3 SMALL CHILDREN DIED WHEN BED INWHICH ALL
WERE SLEEPING CAUGHT FIRE, FRAME FLAT 1981 TROWBRIDGE

AG 20, A-2-5
DR. EDWARD S. ZAWADSKI SAID ABOVE SET MATTRESS FIRE WHICH TOOK HER LIFE
& THOSE OF HER 3 CHILDREN

ANDRUSZCZAKIEWICZ, IRENE: POLISH ORPHAN: CANADA

1953

TORONTO_ABOVE, IN CANADA, SEEKS ENTRY TO JOIN PARENTS IN FLINT, MICH

AG 14, 12-2

ANDRUSZKIEWICZ, PVT. STEPHAN A. : ARMY

1942

Form 1656

MY 23, 9-7

DECORATED FOR SAVING DROWNING MAN IN BERMUDA

ANDRY, BRENDA SHUFFIELD: KIDNEY AILMENT

1969

JA 26, A-3-1

LITTLE ROCK- FRIENDS COLLECT \$28,000 FOR KIDNEY TRANSPLANT
FOR ABOVE.

ANDRYSIAK, EDWARD: DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

O 20,7-1-NITE

FINED \$150 OR 20 DAYS, DRUNK DRIVING

ANDRYSIAK, IRENE - DET. CITY COLLEGE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 20, 6-4

Elected pres. Pharmakon, society in College of
Pharmacy of City College

ANDRZEJAK, MICHAEL : POLITICIAN

1999

O 17 C 4-2

Royal Oak-37, on city commission; running for mayor against incumbent, Dennis Cowan; profile-Martindale

ANDRZEJEWSKI, ANNA: BAR OWNER

1945

MY 4, 23-2

ORDERED TO DISPOSE OF BUSINESS IN 60 DAS

ANDRZEJEWSKI, CONSTANTINE C. : DEARBORN SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION

MR 24, 9-5

AP 11, 17-4

WOUNDED

ANDRZEJEWSKI, EDWARD - SLAYING CHARGE

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 26, 2-6

CHICAGO; STABBED STEP-FATHER, JULIUS DLAGLOCHOCKI; SOUGHT

ANDRZEJEWSKI, FELIX.,JR. : DETROIT SAFETY PATROL BOY

1941

Form 1656

KILLED BY AUTO SEPT.23

S 24, 4-8

S 25, 3-1

FORGETS SAFETY SLOGAN & GOES TO DEATH UNDER WHEELS OF AUTO

S 27, 12-1

SAFETY PATROL BOY FORGETS THE RULES-EDIT

ANDRZJEWSKI, FRANCIS: SHOOTING VICTIM

1970

JA 25, A-24-1

17, OF MT. CLEMENS, IN SERIOUS CONDITION AFTER BEING SHOT
DURING FEUD OF TWO RIVAL MOTORCYCLE CLUBS IN CORO HALL--

ANDRZEJEWSKI, GEORGE - DETROIT

1946

JA 16, 1-1

SON GEORGE RETURNS:OBSERVE A LATE CHRISTMAS

ANDRZEJEWSKI, MRS. JENNIE

GAMBLING CHG.: DETROIT

1955

HELD FOR OPERATION OF NUMBER 1'S RING IN TERNSTEDT PLANT

S 28, 75-1
OF GMC IN DET.
S 28, 74-1 5*

CONV. OF GAMBLING CHG SENT TO 6 MOS PROBATION

ANDRZEJEWSKI, LAMBERT S - US MARINE S

1943

Form 1656

Ag 6, 7-2

REPORTED DEAD

ANDRZEJEWSKI, LEO J - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 17,3-10-3

MARRIED MISS ANNA DEMPSJE 22

ANDRZEJEWSKI, LINDA : POLITICIAN

1995

Ja 13 B 3-5

Resigned after a week as Gibraltar city treasurer; incompatible with her school board post

ANDRZEJEWSKI, LOUIS - DETROIT CANDIDATE

1936

Form 1656

LOSES S 15 PRIMARY: PROS. ATTY; POLLS 1,766; (INCOMPLETE)

S 16, 4-5

---1941---

F 18, 1-2

NOMINATED FOR RECORDER JUDGE WITH 13,115

AP 8, 1-3

DEFEATED AP 7; 27,169 (INC); OTHERS

---1966---

AG 3, B-4-3

NOMINATED FOR REC CT JUDGE IN AG 2 PRIMARY

N 9, A-1-4

DEFEATED

ANDRZEJEWSKI, LOUIS P. : MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITY

1953

D 19, 16-6

COBO APPTS.TO MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITY

1977

~~ANDRZEWSKI, THOMAS: AUTO ACCIDENT MR 14, B-5-1W~~
YOUNGSTER AGE 17, FR. LIVONIA ONE OF 6 KILLED IN
UPPER PENINSULA HEAD ON AUTO CRASH.

ANDRZEJEWSKI, TIMOTHY:

DOG BITE: DETROIT

1959

ABOVE, 14, IS BITTEN BY BLACK SHORT HAired DOG WHICH IS SOUGHT ^{My 4, 2-1}

ANDRZEJEWSKI, ROBERT -

VANDAL

1953

~~JL 30, 28-6 CITY~~

SENTC YR PROBATION WITH 6 OTHRS FOR DESTROYING CITY WA RENOUSE AT
VAN DYKE & SUZANNE

ANDUINO, MARK : SUIT

1985

Ap 3, B-6-2

Challenging law that allows only registered voters to participate in recall campaigns agst officials.

ANDUJAR, GERALD : SOLICITATION TO MURDER CHARGE 1997

0 19 B 3-6

Pontiac,33,tried to hire sheriff deputy to kill witness;
was awaiting trial for sex assault;prelim.exam.adjourned

(0 20 D 3-1 no dot

Same as above

-1998-

Ap 23 C-4-1

PONTIAC-Pleads no contest in plea bargain to rape/solicitation of murder-gets 10-30 yrs/ 5-30 yrs

ANDUJAR, JOAQUIN : BASEBALL

1986

Mr 1, A-1-1

NY-& other players fined, suspended for drugs-

Mr 5, F_5-1

Phoenix-may pay fine

1944

ANDZIEJEWSKI, STANLEY J. :

Form 1656

JE 19, 1-2

HEAD OF PARATROOP SQUAD LOSES 16 POUNDS IN NINE DAYS -CARLISLE

ANDUX, FRANK W.:

AUTO CRASH:

BUS.EXEC.: ROYAL OAK 1960

KILLED JL 13TH WHEN HIS CAR HIT TRUCK NR IMLAY CITY, MICH.;^{JL 14, B-7-1}40 YRS OLD

ANDY, JOE: VETERAN

1991

D 5, B-3-1 D

Remembers Pearl Harbor 50 yrs later, to get medals-Williams

ANDY, KATJA : MUSICIAN

1943

IN DET. MUSIC GUILD CONCERT FEB. 25-1944
PRESENTED RECITAL IN DET. APR. 15-1944

F 26, 15-1
AP 16, 52-3
N 21, 4-6-4

WILL PRESENT PROGRAM AT JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER
---1944---

WILL APPEAR ON PROGRAM FOLLOWING LUNCHEON MEETING
OF CONGREGATION SHAAREY ZEDEK

JA 2, 3-14-1
OF THE SISTERHOOD

REVIEW OF RECITAL AT INST. OF ARTS

MR 17, 19-3

REVIEW OF RECITAL BY CECIL BETRON

AP 21, 12-3

ON PROGRAM AT INSTITUTE OF ARTS MAY 15-1944

MY 16, 9-4
O 25, 24-3

APPEARED ON GUILD TRIO PROGRAM OCT. 24-1945

MR 21, 20-2

IN EVENING OF CHAMBER MUSIC AT INSTITUTE OF ARTS MAR. 20

AP 10, 22-3

GIVES CONCERT AT INSTITUTE ART-1948

JA 8, 28-1

APPEARED IN DET. AS GUEST-PIANIST OF "COLLEGIUM MUSICUM" OF U OF M. JA 7-1949

N 22, 18-3

APPEARS AS SOLOIST WITH DET. LITTLE SYMPHONY ORCH. O 21-1956

AP 8, 9-2-2

TO SOLO WITH DET. WOMEN'S SYMP. ORCH. AP 14TH

-----1956---

AP 16, 30-1

PERFORMS WITH GROSSE PTE. SYMPHONY AP 15TH-REVIEW-MOSSMAN

-----1959-----

AP 20, 25-1

PERFORMS IN DETROIT WITH CHAMBER MUSIC WORKSHOP AP 19TH-MOSSMAN

ANDY, MARIA : ARTIFICIAL LEGS

1987

0 29, A-10-1

Boston-Ecuadoran girl 7 who was nearly thrown into bonfire
because of her deformed legs, takes steps on new limbs.

ANDZEJEWSKI, LOUIS P. : DET.

1928

Weds Aurelia Buchkowski 0

D 2,3-7-6

24

ANE, CHARLEY: FOOTBALL

1953

ABOVE SIGNED ON AS DET. LION'S FOOTBALL PLAYER

AP 24, 43-3

-----1955-----

AP 24, 4-3-3 3*

SINGS CONTRACT WITH DETROIT LIONS

-----1959-----

N 13, D-1-2

CONSIDERING RETIREMENT FROM FOOTBALL-SPOELSTRA

-----1960-----

MR 1, B-3-6

QUITS LIONS TO RETIRE-SPOELSTRA

MR 14, B-1-1

RETIRES FROM FOOTBALL

MR 16, A-1-2

DRAFTED BY DALLAS RANGERS AFTER RETIREING FR. DET. LIONS-SPOELSTRA

ANE, GIL

FOOTBALL

1960

AG 1, B-1-4

PITTSBURGH STEELERS RELEASE ABOVE

ANEHETA, MRS AMELIA - DETROIT

1934

Form 1656

JL 16,15-3 CITY

BENJAMIN AENEKUS HELD IN SHOOTING OF

ANELLO, DOUGLAS - BROADCASTING INDUSTRY EXECUTIVE

1965

AP 30, B-6-3
ABOVE GENERAL COUNSEL OF NBC CRITICIZED FCC ORDER FOR NATION'S RADIO
& TV STATIONS TO HAVE FILES OPEN TO PUBLIC

ANELLO, LOUIS : MURDERED

1982

AG 23,A-12-6N

EDWARD H. RITCHIE, 35, OF TOLEDO ARRESTED IN MURDER OF EX-
WIFE VICKIE & HIM, 27, OF TEMPERANCE.

ANENBERG, M. L. - PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

1938

Form 1656

N 23, 1-2 B S

INDICTED ON LIBE L CHARGE

ARENDS, DR. JOE - PHYSICIAN

1979

Ag 25, A-3-1

TELLS VARIETY HELPFUL WITH FITNESS-ECKMAN

ANERT, THEODORE -

MT. CLEMENS, MICHIGAN

1935

Form 1656

AG 2,9-2 1 HOME

HOTEL CHEF SPENDS NIGHTS IN JAIL TO SERVE TIME & HIRES DEPUTY TO GUARD
HIM WHILE HE WORKS DURING DAY

ANECDOTES:-

1937

Form 1656

JOE EGGINGER TELLS OF PERFECT STORY-EDIT
---1941---
SHANGHAI-TALE OF A TALKING PIG

S 2, 24-2

MY 6, 1-2

ANES, CHARLES T. - FOOTBALL PLAYER

1955

O 22, 9-8

ABOVE WIFE GIVE BIRTH TO BABY BOY

ANES, JOHN : FOOTBALL

1996

Ja 14 D 10=2

Named Det.News' No. 1 Blue Chip Award winner; from East Kentwood; to attend U.M.-Markowski

1998

Ag 06 E 1-3

G.Rapids-Left before fall practice, depressed;back now; takes medication for chemical imbalance in brain-Goricki

ANESH, FRANCIS:

DOG BITE: LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

1954

ABOVE, 4, IS SAVAGELY ATTACKED BY BOXER DOG OF LANDLADY MRS. ELIZ. JONES

My 11, 7-2

ANESI, JOHN:

AUTO THIEF

1939

Form 1656

AP 19,2-1

SENTC.TO 4½ YRS FOR AUTO THEFT, DET.

ANESI, KATHERINE:

GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

1939

Form 1656
SENTC.TO 15 MONTHS FOR EMBEZZLEMENT
SAME

N 13,2-3-MAIL
N 14,13-2

ANESTHESIOLOGISTS: MICHIGAN

1976

N23, A-3-1

MICH. 360 ANESTHESIOLOGISTS PROTEST HIGH RATES THEY
MUST PAY FOR MALPRACTICE INSURANCE. CHEN.

-1978-

F 15, B-3-3 ST

LANS-INSURANCE CMSNR SAYS THEY ARE BEING CHARGED TO MUCH
FOR COVERAGE

O 8, A-3-4

DC-ANESTHESIOLOGISTS AGREE TO FTC RULE ON SALARY

-1981-

O 28, A-1-5

TELLS OF CHANGING ROLE FOR ANESTHESIOLOGISTS-ANGELL

1962

ANESTHETICS: REFRIGERATION

CHICAGO-AT CONV. OF AMA, DR. IRVING S. COOPER, NY, TELLS OF FREEZING METHOD USED TO OPERATE ON BRAIN-LEWIS
 CHICAGO-AT AMA CONV. DR. IRVING S. COOPER PROVEN WORK ON FREEZING TO AID PARKINSON DISEASE-NOW EXPLORING METHOD TO AID CANCER VICTIMS

JE 26, A-1-1

JE 26, A-4-1

---")&\$---

JA 1, B-20-1

EXPERIMENTS WITH ANIMALS INDICATES THAT REFRIGERATION MAY IMPROVE ANIMALS' THINKING ABILITY-OLIVER

---1966---

JA 2, A-12-4

WASH-LIFE EXTENSION SOCIETY MEETING WAS TO HAVE BEEN HIGHLIGHTED BY DOG THAT WAS FROZEN, IT NEVER SHOWED UP

JA 2, A-1-8 3*

WASH-FREEZE-WAIT REANIMATE CONF DISCUSSED RESTORATION OF LIFE BY FREEZING IN 1 DAY MEETING HERE

S 25, H-2-1

DR. A. P. RINFRET OF LINDE DIV. OF UNION CARBIDE CORP. REPORTS ON USE OF DEEP-FREEZE TO DESTROY DISEASED TISSUES-PEARSON

--1977--

MR 16, A-11-4

WASH-PATIENT AT GEO. WASHINGTON UNIV. MED. CENTER. SUPERCOOLED FOR DELICATE SURGERY AS SPINAL TANGLE OF BLOOD VESSELS REMOVED

ANESTHETICS

1928

1929

0 5, 61-5

DR FRANK KELLY DEMONSTRATES ABOVE ~~1929~~ ¹⁹²⁸ ~~Ja 30, 1-2~~
Alcohol used successfully in Mex. City

Je 10, 16-5

Intravenous anes., used successfully in major operations
at Chicago, Cook C. Hosp.

~~1930~~ Je 20, 50-2

Ithaca-Research workers announce that the power of anes-
thetics is due to action on nerve cells.

1931

D 5, 17-5

U. of Calif medical school develops new general anesthetic
thrupurification of divinyl oxide

~~1932~~ ¹⁹³¹ Ag 26, 1-3

DR VERA KOEHRING PERFECTS ONE FOR OYSTERS

SCIENTISTS DOUBT NEED OF OYSTER ANESTHESIA ~~1936~~ ¹⁹³¹ Ag 29, 10-1

EASED PAIN FOR MOTHERS SOON TO BE PERFECTED

~~1937~~ ¹⁹³⁶ JL 15, 13-1

DRS. HAROLD A. OSSERMAN & ABRAHAM TAUB REPORT DISCOVERY OF 100% PAIN
KILLER

PITTSBURGH:DR NETHAN SAUL TELLS OF EFFECTS OF ANESTHETIC WHILE DYING	---1937---	N 13, 2-3
	---1938---	D 12, 4-3
NEW ANESTHETIC DEVELOPED TO CRUSH PAIN FOR 2 WEEKS	---1939---	F 25, 4-2
DR KOBT GROSS REPORTS NEW SLEEP MAKER TO END CHILDHOOD FEARS OF ETHER	---1940---	JA 11, 17-5
JOURNAL AMER. MED. ASSN. REPORTS NEW ANESTHETIC		O 21, 25-2
NEW RUBBER WHICH CONDUCTS ELECTRICITY MAY PREVENT EXPLOSIONS OF ANES-		F 11, 1-5
THETICS DURING SURGERY	--1941--	
U OF NOR. CAROLINA FINDS GAS FUMES GOOD ANESTHETIC	---1942---	MR 30, 26-2
100TH ANNIV OF USE OF ETHER CELEBRATED		E 8, 17-1
NEW ABOVE SHOWN TO AMA	---1943---	JA 20, 28-3
NEW SPINAL ANESTHESIA PROVIDES PAINLESS CHILDBIRTH		AG 30, 20-7
DEMORAL ON SALE TO MEDICAL PROFESSION		S 1, 12-4
NEW DRUG TO BE USED IN EASING PAIN OF CHILDBIRTH AND BATTLE CASUA-		AP 18, 7-3
TIES	--1944--	
FIRST RECORDED USE OF ANESTHESIA WAS MARCH 30, 1842		D 9, 7-1
CENTENARY DINNER TO BE HELD ;DISCOVERY OF ANESTHESIA WAS MADE IN		P 20, 2-1BS2
DEC. 1844	--1945--	
FLAKE ICE KILLS PAIN ;USED IN PERFORMING EMERGENCY OPERATIONS		
	---1946---	MY 5, 1-4-3
LAWRENCE, MASS-ICE USED AS ANESTHETIC IN AMPUTATION OF LEG		

DR I FRIEDLAND, RUSSIA, SAYS ABOVE CAN ALSO HALT DISEASE-

MY 30, 7-4

AM. DENTAL ASSN. HEARS OF 2 NEW PAIN KILLERS

AG 7, 15-3

ANESTHESITSTS MUST KNOW THEIR JOBS-JAMES R MILLER

N 23, 6-4-1

---1949---

DANGER IN ANESTHETIC REDUCED BY NEW "EVE" HARRIS

JL 10, 1-12-1

---1950---

PROCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE USED TO COMBAT CARBON MONOXIDE DEATHS

AP 7, 39-5

---1951---

PARKE, DAVIS & CO. DEVELOPS SURITAL, NEW, BETTER ANESTHETIC

S 13, 29-6

---1952---

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

NY-NEW LOCAL ANESTHIC REPTD THAT BANISHES PAIN AT LEAST 10 DAYS

MY 14, 2-4 NITE

N 12, 74-6

BAD AXE, MICH-MRS. MARY SIEMEN UNDERGOES OPERATION WITH OUT USE OF ABOVE
PARALYZED WAIST DOWN WITH POLIO

-----1953-----

MR 13, 39-3

DENVER-JANET KIMBLE, 8, PUT IN HIBERNATION WHILE SURGEONS PERFORM OPERATION ON HEART

AP 21, 25-4

MRS. MURINE ADDED TO ETHER CUTS BURNING OF ETHER

JE 6, 1-8 NITE

JOHN F. STARK, 51, FROZEN IN TUB OF WATER (ICE) 7 HRS. FOR 6-HR. LIVER OPERATION

D 30, 16-4

"LYTIC COCKTAIL" PUTS GI IN DEEP THAT SAVES LIFE WHEN WOUNDED-MACGOWAN

---1954---

JA 14, 24-1

NAVAL MEDICAL CENTER AT BETHESDA, MD. USES SPACE HELT TO PUT CHILDREN AT EASE WHEN THEY ARE BEING GIVEN ABOVE IN SURGERY

F 9, 12-5

SHELDON, IOWA- MRS. AMBROSE SCHWEBACH OWES HER GOOD HEALTH TODAY TO NEW "DEEP FREEZE" SURGERY ON HER HEART

JE 22, 10-5

SAN FRANCISCO-NEW DRUG CALLED DOLITRONE SAID TO MAKE BODY INSENSIBLE TO PAIN, BUT STILL ABLE TO MOVE AROUND U

S 9, 43-2 1H

CHIC-DR. ED. AR BERMAN DESCRIBES NEW TYPE OF ABOVE THAT PUTS PATIENT INTO DEEP FREEZE TYPE OF HIBERNATION

---1955---

JA 27, 42-1

WIS-STATIC ELECTRICITY IN HOSPITAL OPERATING ROOM KILLS "MRS. HOWARD DOKE

MR 17, 10-4

DR WM B FORD DROPS TEMP OF PATIENT TO 80 TO DO HEART OPERATION

AG 22, 8-1

3 DOCTORS REPORT THEY FIND ALCOHOL SHOTS TAKE PAIN OUT OF SURGERY ALSO MUSIC IS RELAXING TO PATIENT

O 18, 8-4 1H

SAN FRANCISCO-DR STANLEY HARRIS TELLS OF "PRETENDING TO ADMINISTER ABOVE TO PATIENTS WHO THEN FELT NO PAIN IN TOOTH EXTRACTIONS

-----1956-----

MY 1, 28-1

3 DOCTORS AT NAVAL MEDICAL CENTER AT MARYLAND USE PLASTIC DOMED HELMET TO ADMINISTER ABOVE TO CHILDREN FACING TONSILLECTOMIES

O 23, 2-1

NEWCASTLE, ENG.-HOSPITAL OFFICIALS REVEAL PUTTING EXPECTANT MOTHER WHO HAS LAIN UNCONSCIOUS FOR 5 MOS IN 7 DAY DEEP FREEZE STATE TO KEEP HER ALIVE

CHICAGO-MRS. ROBERTA WESTWOOD, 17, UNDERGOES OPERATION FOR REMOVAL OF THYROID GLAND WITH HYPNOSIS AS ONLY PAIN KILLER

D 7, 3-6

---1957---

JA 5, 12-3

SOUTHAMPTON, ENG.-DENNIS CAMPION, "FROZEN" DURING OPERATION TO REMOVE TUMOR FROM HIS HEART IS RECUPERATING OK

JA 29, 14-1

NAT'L WORKSHOP CO-SPONSORED BY AMER. HOSPITAL ASSN. & AMER. ASSN OF NURSES ANESTHETISTS TO BE HELD THIS WEEK AT STATLER HOTEL

F 25, 27-4

VATICAN CITY-POPE PIUS OK'S USE OF ANESTHESIA TO EASE PAIN IN DYING

S 30, 4/3

OKLA. CITY-BRITISH WOMAN, 42, WHO UNDERWENT "DEEP FREEZE" SURGERY GIVES BIRTH TO BABY GIRL SIX MONTHS LATER

O 15, 27-1

LOS ANG-DR ALBERT BETCHER APPLIES TRANCE FOR TV "DREAMLAND" IN SURGERY

N 14, 3-1

WALLSEND, ENG.-STEPHEN MOORE, WHO WAS BORN YEAR AGO WHEN MOTHER WAS IN "DEEP FREEZE" MARKS HIS BIRTHDAY

N 20, 29-3

CLEVELAND-DR. L.L. RODGERS HYPNOTIZES PATIENT & SENDS HER TO DENTIST'S OFFICE WHERE SHE HAD TOOTH TAKEN OUT WITHOUT BREAKING SPELL

---1958---

F 15, 5-4

ELLWOOD CITY, PA.-DELIVERY BY CAESAREAN SECTION FOR 10 HOURS WHILE MRS. MOREEN MALUTICH WAS UNDER HYPNOSIS, BUT AWAKE, CALLED "WONDERFUL" BY HER

-----1958----- MR 27, 8-1

DR. FE. E. GRIEFENSTIN OF WAYNE STATE UNIV. TELLS OF NEW ANESTHETIC

JE 25, 27-2

SAN FRANCISCO-USE OF ABOVE IN "OPEN HEART" OPERATION OF 14 YR OLD GIRL

AG 3, A-10-1

CHICAGO-A NORTHWESTERN UNIV. DOCTOR, DR. F. JOHN LEWIS, REPORTS NEW METHOD OF PREPARING PATIENTS FOR ABOVE

S 19, 7-1

GRAND RAPIDS-DR. OWNE WANGESTEEN, UNIV. OF MIN. SURGEON, URGES MEDICAL DOCTORS TO GREATER USE OF HYPNOTISM TO "ALLEVIATE PAIN FOR THE PATIENT"

-----1959----- AG 4, 3-7

WICHITA, KAN.-DEANNE POLSON, 15, PUT IN TRANCE FOR HEART OPERATION

N 18, F-2-1

NYC-CHEMISTS NEAR DEVELOPING PERFECT ANESTHETIC

-----1960----- N 20, R-6-4 1*

NEW ROBOT BRAIN KEEPS BODY CHILLED IN SURGERY

-----1961----- JA 15, A-1-6

JACKSON, MISS.-SURGEONS AT U OF MISS. MED. CENTER USED ELECTRICITY TODAY TO ANESTHETIZE A WOMAN; FIRST TIME USED

AP 6, C-20-1

HONOLULU-DR. LINUS PAULING, PROPOSES POSSIBILITY OF ANESTHETICS CAUSING UNCONSCIOUSNESS BY "SHORT CIRCUITING" BRAIN

AP 7, A-3-4

UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI SURGEONS STUDY OLD USE OF ELECTRICAL ANESTHESIA FOR SURGERY-OLIVER

JE 26, A-24-7

NAUSEA-FREE ANESTHETIC G-29 TESTED FOR SHORT-TERM OPERATIONS

ANESTHETICS:

1961

S 6, A-10-4 MET 2

CHICAGO-DR. ERIC LARSEN SAYS HE HAS DEVELOPED NEW ANESTHETIC THAT IS
NONFLAMMABLE

--1962--

JA 14, 6-4-1

EXPERIMENTS WITH BODY FREEZING TEMPERATURES -ERCLASHER

JL 14, A-3-5 FIN3

DALLAS-AN ANESTHETIZING MACHINE EXPLODED AT METHODIST HOSPITAL KILLING
MARK CALDWELL MCKINNEY, 9, BEING PREPARED FOR OPERATION

S 28, B-12-2

DR. PERRY P. VOLPITTO OF MICH. STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY, SAID USE OF ELECTRIC
CURRENT TO PREVENT PAIN DURING OPERATING SUCCESS ON ANIMALS-OLIVER

O 4, B-10-1

NY-DR. DAVID B. CHEEC, SAN FRANCISCO, WARNS DOCTORS THAT PATIENTS UNDER
ANESTHESIA CAN HEAR WHAT THEY SAY & MAY REMEMBER LATER ON

D 4, B-2-3 MET 2

CLEVELAND-MRS. JOAN DILENO, 25, HIGHLAND HEIGHTS, 2ND WOMAN TO DIE UNDERGOING
PLASTIC SURGERY BY DR. ARTHUR W. LAIRD BECAUSE OF ANESTHETIC

--1963--

F 7, A-1-1 LF

PONTIAC-MRS. JAY HUNT, GROVELAND TWP, DIED DURING OPERATION AT PONTIAC
OSTEOPATHIC HOSPITAL WHEN MIXTURE OF ANESTHETIC GASSES USED ON HER
EXPLODED

---1964---

JL 5, A-10-1

CHIEF FED. JUDGE THEODORE LEVIN RULED IT IS REQUIRED THAT PHYSICIAN STAND OVER NURSE-ANESTHETIST WHILE SHE IS ADMINISTERING AN ANESTHETIC- WIGDER

---1965---

AP 12, A-12-2 3*

NEW ANESTHETIC-CI-581-DESCRIBED AS QUICK ACTING, EASY TO ADMINISTER, & HAVING NO ADVERSE AFTERAFFECTS ON PATIENTS

---1966---

AG 15, B-6-5

U-M PHYSICIANS HAVE NEW ANESTHETIC THAT PUTS PATIENTS "TO SLEEP" WITH EYES WIDE OPEN-PEARSON

-----1970-----F24, C-6-1

FDA APPROVES NEW PARKE DAVIS ANESTHETIC CALLED KETAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE.

---1971---

020, C-6-1

HEALTH PERIL HINTED IN ANESTHETIC GASES-PEARSON

--1972--

F 7, A-4-6 RACE

4 FILIPINO ELECTRONICS EXPERTS EXPERIMENTING ON ELECTRONIC DEVICE SHAPED LIKE STERO AMPLIFIER WHICH WILL INDUCE SLEEP IN PATIENT & PERMIT SURGERY WITHOUT ANESTHESIA

--1973--

N 2, A-7-1

DR. THEODORE SMITH & U-PA. HOSPITAL TEAM STUDYING MARIJUANA AS POSSIBLE ANESTHETIC

---1974---

010, C-13-3

CHISES DEVELOPED HERBAL MEDICINE FOR ANESTHESIA.

ANESTHETICS:

1974

D15, C-7-4

CALF SCIENTISTS DEVELOPING COMPUTERIZED "PATIENT" TO TELL
DRS WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO BODY SYSTEMS WHEN ANESTHETICS
GIVEN. ---1975--- Mr 20, C-9-1

HOLLYWOOD, FLA-DR. THOMAS CORBETT BLOCKED RELEASE OF NEW AN-
ESTHETIC GAS, FOUND IT ~~EN~~CAUSES CANCEROUS TUMORS IN LAB
MICE Ag 28, A-8-1

WASH-WM BROWN 7LB BABY CHILLED TO 64°, HEART STOPPED FOR
63 MIN FOR HEART OPERATION -1984- AP 30, D-16-1

HOUSTON-DEATH OF 1 & 2 CASES OF BRAIN DAMAGE TO PATIENTS AT
BEN TAUB HOSP LINKED TO PROBLEMS WITH ANESTHESIA.

-1990-

Mr 14 A-1-1

Baltimore- Univ of Maryland surgeons performed what they
believe is nation's 1st gall-bladder surgery using only
local anesthetic.

-1990-

Je 18 F 8-1

Epidural procedure preferred by more women to relieve labor pains.

Ag 14 B-5-1

Anesthetic Diprivan under investigation after 13 patients developed infections at 2 Mich hospitals 0 22 A-4-1

Smokers take longer to recover from anesthesia after surgery

-1991-

F 18 E 2-5

Interview with nurse anesthetist David Stasiak of U of Detroit-Mercy -dir. of graduate program of nurse anesthesiology.-Angell

-1995-

Ja 30 E 1-5

Many dentists using electronic anesthesia as alternative to Novocaine and laughing gas-1996- 0 24 A 5-5 nodot
N.Orleans-Women wake from anesthesia twice as fast as men.

1998

Je 16 A 5-2

L.A.-Ozzie Chavez, 6 other women say Northridge Hospital wouldn't give them anesthesia during childbirth; they're poor

O 19 A 5-1

Orlando, Fla.-new generation of short-acting general anesthetics may increase doctor-office surgeries

1999

Mr 19 A 12-1

DC-safety of anesthesia in doctors' offices questioned;
Susan Pearce, 27, died; mostly happens from cosmetic surgery,
or kids being sedated for dental work

Mr 19 A 12-4

Info on different forms of anesthesia
Anesthesia may affect women less than men.

Je 15 F-10-3

ANETRINI, HENRY F. - HIT-RUN DRIVER DETROIT

1934

CONVICTED AS HIT-RUN DRIVER

Form 1656

F 2, 38-3

ANESTOS, HARRY P.: ATTORNEY

1974

JA 27, A-1-2

SUBURBAN MARYLAND LAWYER & 1968 OFFICIAL LOBBYIST IN US FOR
GREECE, TELLS OF OWN INFLUENCE OF EX-VP SPIROAGNEW'S DECI-
SION TO SUPPORT 1967 COUP-KANTOR

ANEWISHKI, ELWIN: BEATEN

1967
Ag 11, A-9-2

INDIAN-BEATEN TO DEATH NEAR LMARSHALL MICH

ANFENSON, AL - HANDBALL

1938

Form 1656

MY 1, 4-3-1

WITH RUDY HARRIS WINS INTERNATL YMCA HANDBALL TITLE-LEUE

ANFIN, ROLLAND R.-- FORD MOTOR EXECUTIVE

1952

NAMED DET DIST. SALES CHIEF

JL 9,26-6

ANFINSEN, DR. CHRISTIAN B.: NOBEL PEACE PRIZE

1972

WINS NOBEL CHEMISTRY PRIZE WORTH \$100,000^{020, A-2-1}

ANFINSON THOMAS ELMER: SOCIETY

1970

NEWPORT BEACH- NIECE OF PRES. R NIXON^{JE 27M B-10-3} LAWRENCE MAE NIXON
MARRIED ABOVE.

ANFRETTI, VIC - BOXER

1962

D 11, C-1-6

LONDON-BELARMINO FRAGOSO CHARGES THAT BROTHER, VICTOR ALVES TEIXEIRA
FOUGHT ABOVE LAST WEEK INSTEAD OF HIM

ANFUSO, VICTOR

CONGRE. MAN:

NEW YORK

1957

GREAT MINDS AT WORK-HIS JOB FOR LOWER PRICES FOR CONSUMER-
AP 15, 22-2
EDIT.
N 11, 11-2
TO INTROL LEG. IN NEXT SESSION OF CONG. TO ESTABLISH A U.S. SCIENCE AC-
ADDEMY
-----1959----- MY 7, 2-4
INTRO. LEG. TO ADMIT PUERTO RICO AS 51ST STATE
-----1960----- JA 5, A-7-4 5*
SAYS RUSSIANS OK JOINT SPACE STUDY WITH U.S.
-----1961----- O 30, B-8-3
VICE PRES. JOHNSON SPEAKS AT DINNER HONORING ABOVE; SAYS ENEMIES STIR
UP RACIAL HATRED
D 3, A-4-3
PREDICTS U.S. WILL TRY TO ORBIT A MAN AROUND EARTH D 20TH
-----1962----- JL 16, A-13-3
TO HOLD HOUSE SPACE QUIZ ON WHETHER WOMEN SHOULD BE ASTRONAUTS
O 26, A-1-5
KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION CONCERNED OVER ABOVE LETTING OUT LEAK ON RUSSIAN
SHIP AT CUBAN BLOCKADE BEFORE IT WAS TO BE RELEASED-
--1966-- D 29, A-13-2
DIED IN NEW YORK, AGE 61

ANG, JINASBON : FACE KIDNAP/RAPE CHARGES

1999

O 27 C 1-3

det.-16,1 of 5 Hmong gang members who held 4 Wisconsin
teen
/ girls hostage; raped them repeatedly; -Shepardson

ANG, MARIA ZAYDA : COOKING TEACHER

1979

D 19, E-1-1

CATERS PARTIES-SHERIDAN

-1981-

JE 24, F-1-1

ENTERTAINING, KNOWLEDGEABLE IN COOKING DEMONSTRATIONS-
WOJACK

--1985---Ag21, C-1-5

discusses healthy cooking with herbs and spices.
Blair.

ANG, MOLLIE : BEAUTY

1967

MISS TOURISM-SINGAPORE TAKING TRIP AROUND WORLD & VISITS DET-SMITH

Mr 22, E-2-4

ANGAL, MRS. MINNIE: GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

1936

Form 1656
REUNITED WITH SISTER, MRS. MAYB PETERSON, IN WATSONVILLE, CALIF. AFTER BEING SEPARATED 52 YRS
AP 5, 1-19-6-MICH

ANGARITA ARVELO, MAJ. FRANCISCO - VENEZUELA

1947

N 23, 1-18-4

UNDER ARREST FOR POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

ANGAROLA, RICHARD - AMERICAN ACTOR

1948

MARRIED HILDA SIMMS IN SCOTLAND

S 26, 1-20-6

Form 1656

PREDICTS STOCK MARKET RISE IN US BEFORE END OF SUMMER OF 1934

AG 21, 27-5

WHO IS THIS FORECASTER OF GREAT AMERICAN BOOM - WILLSON

AG 26, 4-15-6

---1935---

SAYS BOOM IS HERE - WINGET

MY 16, 43-1 1HOME

WALL ST LOOKS ASKANCE AT HIS PREDICTIONS - HUGHES

MY 20, 29-1

RY - THE BOOM BEGINS - KIRK

JE 2, 3-17-6

BEFORE AMERICAN BANKERS ASSN CONV IN NEW ORLEANS, FORECASTS AMERICAN

N 12, 2-4

'TIDAL WAVE OF RECOVERY & PROSPERITY'

---1936---

INVESTOR WITH MIND LIKE NAPOLEON'S MAKE MOST IN STOCK MARKET SAYS ABOVE

AP 19, 4-18-6

VE ABOVE FAVORS PRINTING PRESS MONEY

AP 19, 4-18-7

---1937---

ADMITS HE WAS WRONG IN OPINION OF MONEY MANAGERS

O 19, 34-8 - WSC

ANG COAL GASIFICATION CO.

1982

JL 10,A-11-3

WILL OCCUPY THREE FLOORS OF TOWER 600 IN RENAISSANCE CENTER
PHASE II.

ANGE, HERMAN : GERMAN-AMERICAN BUND

1942

Form 1656
FACES LOSS OF AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP FOR BUND MEMBERSHIP

AP 17, 12-4

ANGE, MRS. THOMAS - SARNIA, ONTARIO

1949

COURT FREES ABOVE IN FATAL SHOOTING OF HUSBAND-
SLAYS HUSBAND; TO GET HIS ESTATE

S 23, 48-2
N 1, 9-5

ANGEL : SEE : ANGELL

ANGELA, MOTHER MARY: FELICIAN SISTERS

1993

Ap 16 B 3-6N

over 150 to travel to Rome for beatification by Pope John Paul II of Mother Mary Angela

ANGELA, SISTER --- LOS ANGELES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 4, 48-3

Died Ja 2 at St. Vincent's Hosp, Los Angeles; formerly of
Detroit

ANGELA HOSPICE HOME CARE INC

1991

N 21, B-3-2W

Begins construction of 16 bed Inpatient care center run by
Felician Sisters of Livonia-Dowling

ANGELAKIS, EUCLID E. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

~~F 20, 13-4~~

AP 23, 13-6

JE 7, 25-6

MISSING IN ACTION
IS GERMAN PRISONER
FREED

ANGELAS, ADAM P: PROSECUTOR AIDE

1971

N 13, A-1-4

CONDUCTED INVESTIGATION OF REAL ESTAT , INVESTMENT &
MORTGAGE FIRMS INVOLVED IN PAST SALES OF HOMES TO LOW-
INCOME FAMILIES UNDER FHA MORTGAGE PROGRAMS--BALL

ANGELELLI, CHERYL : SWIMMER

1998

S 15 D 1-2

Roseville-30, partially paralyzed at 14 but now to compete in World Championships for Swimmers with Disabilities, N.Zealand-Williams

ANGELES, ALFONSO : SUICIDE

1979

F 16, A-1-2

DET COP, AGE 24 SHOT SELF IN MANDO'S HANDICAPPER LOUNGE;
LOVED MARY WHO ONLY LIKED HIM-MCALEENAN

1967

ANGELES, CHRISTINE: STUDENT

AP 2 , A-27-2

ROYAL OAK GIRL WINNER OF MSU ~~SMX~~ STUDY AID

ANGELES, MARK - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1995

Jl 19, B-1-1

Det./Windsor to co-host 2008 Olympic Games,hits snag,it falls outside official Olympic rules-Wark Jl 21, D-1-1
15th Cong.Dist.has 3-way battle for political power,inDem. vote,choice of Archer,Young or McNamara-Wark

Jl 25 D 1-1

Candidates in 15th District,Det.,backed by Archer won,i.e., Ray Murphy,chair;Gloria Cobbin,vice-chair Jl 25 D 3-1
Detroit Swimmobile a refreshing sight at 4th Annual Kensington Block Bash 7/15

Ag 09 A 1-6

Greg Unger,14,had lung-transplant surgery;has cystic fibrosis;was successful

Ag 13 A 1-1

Rev.Donald Clark,59,dead 12 hours before learning identity; ;Demetrius Robinson confessed;says Fr.Clark paid for sex-&Grant/Wark

L.A.

-1995-

Ag 08 E 1-1 ✕

Karl Miller, animal trainer-Trained the animals in the movie
"Babe" & other movies;biographical info-Stark

Ag 14 A 1-2

River ruffe, Eurasian perch-like fish headed toward Det.;got
into Lake Superior accidentally;DNR says to kill them

Ag 30 D 3-1

Greg Unger, Canton Twp.teen, had lung transplants 3 wks.ago;
released from hospital;prognosis good Ag 28 C 1-1

Kenneth James Pinegar, 41, caused gas explosion in home, Salem
, Det.;died;apparently suicide S 06 D 1-1

Labor Dept.investigating charges of racism/age discrimina-
tion against DET.Edison S 11 A 1-6

Rally on Belle Isle bridge to spread anti-violence message
in wake of death of Deletha Word who jumped into river in
fear of her life S 18 C 5-5

Some use older cars in winter when weather is bad, called
"beaters"

S 21 D 1-2

Miles Handy, Oink Oink Inc., makes pet food from pig parts

S 22 A 1-2

Fans comment on Lou Whitaker and Alan Trammell, Det. Tigers honored at yesterday's game

S 22 D 8-1

New magazine created by John F. Kennedy Jr., "George" to go on sale next week; a "political" magazine

O 02 C 8-2

Program by NBD Bank lets students in Metro Det. schools open account at branch, run by classmates-

O 03 C 1-1

6 unions sue Det. Newspapers, claim civil rights violated-

O 04 D 1-2

Discussion about whether police in Det. & elsewhere are neutral in strikes; some claim they're helping mgmt.-& Grant

0 5 D-7-1

Gleaners benefit, Two-Steppin Out for Hunger will bring
Engler and Archer together

0 5 D-3-1

Brenda Scott must give up council seat or WSU board seat
rules Judge Thomas Brown

0 6 C-4-5

Scott will pick City council if all options are exhausted

0 6 A-1-1

State has postponed closing of Davison at Highland park's
request

0 9 A-1-1

Det. City Council President maryann Mahaffey arranges
with police to delay newspaper delivery from Detroit
Southfield rd. Ctr.

0 10 A-1-1

City Council members criticize Mahaffey on strike actions

0 12 A-1-2

News conference held at site of Deletha Word's death on
Bridge to encourage participation in march

O 13 D 7-1

Detroit City Cncl.met with Tim Kelleher, Det. Newspapers & Louis Mleczo, Newspaper Guild; asked them for around-clock negotiations-& Ramirez

O 18 C 3-1

Calvin Williams Jr.'s and Aldo Funari's murder charges in death of Rochelle Ebrahimi, '93 reduced; appeals court may change it

O 19 D 9-1

Appeals court heard prosecution and defense; to decide whether to overturn reduced charges for Williams/Funari

N 01 D 2-1

Fires on Devil's Night appear to have been kept under control; Archer waiting til 3-day period & final statistics

N 9 F-2-1

health risks of being 20-30 pounds overweight exaggerated- Angeles

-1995-

D 14 C 2-1

MI Appeals Court reinstated decision Calvin Williams Jr.
to face 1st degree murder charges in death of Rochelle E-
brahami

ANGELES, NOLASCO P.:

U.S.CITZENSHIP: ROYAL OAK, MICH

1953

ABOVE, FROM PHILLIPINES & ENGINEER, IS SWORN IN AS U.S.CITIZEN F 4, 25-4

ANGELESCU, CONSTANTINE - RUMANIA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

J1 23, 13-3

Attempt on life by George Beza a failure; Beza a

suicide

---1933---

D 30,1-7

NAMED PREMIER, FOLLOWING ASSASSINATION OF PREMIER ION G. DUCA

D 31,3-13-1

FOLLOWS IN FOOTSTEPS OF DUCA-PLAYER

ANGELI, MRS JOHN: TEACHER

1971

~~MR 24, F-4-1, N~~

TRAVELED FROM RUSSIA TO BIRMINGHAM MICH 13 YEARS AGO
WITH HUSBAND--LANE

-----1956----- MR 19, 24-6
SANTA MONICA-ORDERED TO REMAIN IN HOSPITAL WITH BAD COLD
N 17, 13-5

HOLLYWOOD-EXPECTS SECOND CHILD IN JUNE

-----1957----- JE 26, 53-5
SETTLES PERSONAL INJURY SUIT WITH WESTERN AIR LINES FOR \$45,000

-----1958----- S 3, 48-7
SEPARATED FROM HUSBAND SINGER VIC DAMONE
O 1, 54-5
SEPARATED FROM HUSBAND VIC DAMONE
N 21, 48-5
SANTA MONICA-FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE FROM VIC DAMON
D 17, 72-7 LF

SANTA MONICA-DIVORCES VIC DAMONE

-----1959----- AP 15, 3-7
HOLLYWOOD-BATTLES WITH EX-HUSBAND VIC DAMONE OVER 3 YR OLD SON PERRY
MY 12, 16-7

SANTA MONICA-UNDER ORDERS TO APPEAR MAY 29TH TO ANSWER WHY SHE SHOULD NOT
BE CITED FOR CONTEMPT ON TAKING SON OUT OF U. . MY 30, 13-1

SANTA MONICA-CROONER VIC DAMONE DROPS HIS CONTEMPT CHARGE IN CHILD
CUSTODY CASE AGST ABOVE JE 9, 4-1

LONDON-RECONCILES WITH EX-HUSBAND VIC DAMONE FOR SAKE OF SON PERRY
J 9, 60-4

NYC-GREETES EX-HUSBAND VIC DAMONE AT AIRPORT

ANGELI, PIER - ITALIAN ACTRESS

1959

HOLLYWOOD-ABOVE AND VIC DAMONE SEPERATE FOR SECOND TIME

AG 23, A-5-2

TO MARRY ARMANDO TROVAJOLI

---1962---

JA 13, B-16-1

F 15, D-9 -1

LONDON-ABOVE & JAZZ BAND LEADER ARMANDO TROVAJOLI ARE MARRIED HERE

---1963---

JA 9, C-6-8 FIN3

LONDON-GAVE BIRTH TO A SON HERE

---1965---

JA 7, D-14-7

**IN SANTAMONICA, CALIF. FOR CHILD CUSTODY HEARING-EX-HUSBAND VIC DAMONE
SEEKING PERMANENT CUSTODY OF SON, PERRY**

JA 13, C-8-1

**SANTAMONICA, CALIF.-RECEIVES LEGAL CUSTODY OF SON, PERRY-VIC DAMONE TO
HAVE BOY JULY & AUGUST & ALTERNATE CHRISTMAS & EASTER HOLIDAYS**

-----1970-----

S 24, B-4-8

**SENTENCED TO 10 DAYS IN JAIL & FINED \$17,600 FOR INCOME TAX
EVASION**

---1971---

S 11, B-10-3

**BODY FOUND IN APARTMENT---DEAD AT 39---~~ANXIOUS~~ 1/ AUTOPSY ORDERED
DRUG OVERDOSE KILLS HER**

S12, B-10-2

FINED

ANGELICO, BIAGIO - SLAYER SUSPECT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 13, 16-2

Arrested Ag 12 in slaying of Erhardt Meyer and
Carl Lanstra

ANGELICA, MOTHER : FRANCISCAN NUN

1981

Ag 15, A-1-2

58, DEBUTS AS NATIONALLY SYNDICATED ANCHORWOMAN VIA HER
ETERNAL WORD NETWORK IN HUNTSVILLE, ALA-BULLARD

-1988-

Ag 13 A-19-1

TV nun calls film 'The Last Temptation of Christ' a 'Satan-
ic Lie'--Bohland -1992-

Ag 31 B 1-2

She wants 110-acre Duns Scotus property in Southfield-De
Smet

ANGELICA, BIAGGIO:

KIDNAP SUSPECT

1936

Form 1656

MY 28,4-8

ARRESTED IN HOUSTON,TEX.,WANTED IN DETROIT

MY 28, 33-2 BL STK

FREED IN TEXAS :HAD NOTHING ON HIM

MY 29, 23-1

VICTIMS OF ABOVE'S KIDNAPINGS CANNOT BE FOUND:ABOVE FREED

ANGELICA, SISTER MARY - DETROIT NUN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 2,1-4-4

DIED MR 29, AGE 70; FUNERAL MR 31

1966

ANGELICA, SISTER MARY - ROMAN CATHOLIC

MR 11, D-14-2

IS DIRECTOR AT ANGELUS HALL-GREGORIK

-1975-

S 3, H-6-1 W

AT FELICIAN MADONNA COLLEGE, MAKES EASTER, CHRISTMAS CARDS
-SWEENEY

ANGELICO, FRA - PAINTER

1959

N 8, 8-2-3

WELLINGTON, ENG. - PAINTINGS OF SAINTS BENEDICT & ANTHONY BELIEVED TO
BE WORK OF ABOVE

ANGELIKA, FRAULEIN: GERMAN REFUGEE

1962

0 29, B-5-1

S 16 ESCAPED UNDER BERLIN WALL TO WEST BERLIN-IN DET 0 29 TO PUBLICIZE
THE MOVIE "ESCAPE FROM EAST BERLIN".

1978

ANGELILLO, GEORGE : BUILDER

D 5, B-1-5

& 4 FED. TAX COLLECTORS INDICTED. TAX MEN ACCUSED OF TAKING
BRIBES TO CANCEL TAX DEBTS OF ANGELILLO-BALL

ANGELILLO, GEORGE : CONTRACTOR

1979

MR 1, B-6-4-ED

CLAIMS IRS AGENT PERRY HELPED FUDGE FINANCIAL REPORTS IN
RETURN FOR PAYOFFS-BALL AP 20, B-4-4-N IN
SENTENCED & FINED FOR JOINING CONSPIRACY TO EVADE TAXES.

ANGELINE, MISS ANNO F. - DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

JL 7,24-8-BLST

CHARGED WITH FELONIOUS DRIVING AFTER AUTO ACC.

ANGELINE, SISTER MARY -- FELICIAN SISTER

1946

LEAVES FOR POLAND TO RESUME CARE OF WAR ORPHANS

~~JE~~ 28, 30-7

ANGELINO, AURELIUS - ESCAPED MANIAC

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 30, 1-8

York, Pa-Det detectives seek him as man who may have killed Benn Evangelista, his wife and four children, July 2, 1929 -Nieber.

Jul 1, 42-2

Det police Jul 1 join in nation wide hunt for above.

ANGELINOVICH, DR. BUDISLAV GREGORY : YUGOSLAV STATESMAN

1942

Form 1656

---1943---

0 4, 1-13-4

S7, '8-3

CALLS FOR SECONG FRONT

AFTER THREE YEARS IN PRISON RESCUED BY AMERICAN SOLDIERS

ANGELIS, JEANETTE A.:

TORONTO, ONTARIO

1940

Form 1656

AP 30,7-2

SENT TO ONE YEAR FOR RE-ENTERING US AFTER BEING DEPORTED, DET.

ANGELKOS, GREGORIOS -

DETROIT - BAKER

1936

Form 1656

JA 13,2-5 BL STR

SENTC 7 MONTHS FOR PERJURY

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 25, 1-5

Appointed to succeed Judge Swan

Jl 1, 1-3

Took oath as federal judge, Eastern district

My 27, 1-3 1912

Resigned some time ago, to take effect June 1, will
leave bench whether a successor is appointed or
not

Ag 3, 1-7

Succeeded by Arthur J. Tuttle

Mr 5, 6-4 1917

Candidate for small school board

Mr 6, 24-3

Elected to small school board

✓

ANGELL, ALEXIS C - JUDGE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 10, 15-4

Says Judges should be freed of campaign cost, annoyance
and electioneering

1932

AP 26, 14-2

75 YRS OLD AP 26; BRIEF OF LIFE

D 24, 1-6

DIED D 23 OF HEART ATTACK

D 25, 1-3-7

BURIED D 26 IN ANN ARBOR

D 26, 14-1

EDIT. DET. MOURNS DEATH

D 29, 29-3

WILL LEAVES \$200,000 TO WIDOW. ---1934---

AP 13, 4-1

WIDOW DIED AP 12, AGE 77

---1937---

JL 6, 7-8

PORTRAIT OF ABOVE BY ROY GAMBLE NOW ON DISPLAY IN FEDERAL BLDG.

1937

ANGELL, ALFRED - HAZEL PARK, MICHIGAN

Form 1656

F 17, 2-4 NITE-P

PLEADS GUILTY TO BREAKING & ENTERING

ANGELL, ALLEN C. : PRESS OF HARBOR SPRINGS
1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 13, 1-2

Returns to home with bride, nee Loraine Madsen

--1945--

Ap 2, 19-7

DIED IN HARBOR SPRINGS, AGE 50

ANGEL ANDRES: DROWNED

1991

0 1 B 4-4

A Cranbrook Schools senior probably committed suicide in
Lake St. Clair by chaining his ankles together and the jump-
--Schabath & Bratt

0 7 B 3-2 E

Investigators would like to talk to those witnesses who saw
Andres either in Royal Oak where he dropped off his white
Nissan or somewhere along Lake St.Clair-Schabath

ANGEL, PROF. ARTHUR D. - MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE

1948

BACKS SIGLER REFORM PLAN

JL 7, 14-2

ANGELL, C. ROBERT :

LIQUOR OFFICIAL

1943

MADE CHIEF ACCOUNTANT OF LIQUOR COMMISSION
GETS LIQUOR COMMISSION POST

Form 1656

---1951---

TO START 3-MONTH 25,000 MILE AIR TRIP \$ 1

S 9, 9-3NITE

S 30, 23-5

AG 30, 14-5

ANGEL CARCANO, MIGUEL:

PROFESSOR: ARGENTINA

1961

S 4, R-10-3

NAMED FOREIGN MINISTER OF ARGENTINA

ANGELL, CARLETON W - ARTIST

1951

TO LECTURE TONIGHT AT RACKHAM

MR 16, 27-4

ANGELL, CHARLES FREDERICK - S.W.HIGH SCHOOL 1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 7, 24-4

Sketch of sports coach's career

---1937 $\frac{1}{2}$ ---

O 24, 4-5-2

O 25, 4-6

DIED O 23

rites to be held Oct.26

ANGELL, CHESTER M. : BOMBER PILOT:

1944

KILLED IN ACTION MAR. 16; ^{Form 1656} KALAMAZOO COLLEGE TO NAME POSTWAR ATHLETIC
FIELD IN MEMORY OF

JE 12, 15-4

ANGEL, CLIFFORD JR - TRAFFIC CHARGE

1954

MR 20, 20-3

ABOVE FINED #25 FOR RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE

1967

ANGEL, DR. D. DUANE : EDUCATOR

~~O 26, B-15-1~~

ALBION-SAYS ROMNEY MAY BE TOO OUTSPOKEN & HONEST
~~1972~~ AG 9, A-16-4

NOMINATED FOR HOUSE SEAT IN AUG 8 PRIMARY—SANDNER

ANGEL, DANIEL D.: AUTHOR/POLITICIAN

1970

WRITES BOOK 'WILLIAM G. MILLIKEN, ATDOUGH OFSTEEL'-MULLER
1656 AP 22, B-8-3
--1973-- D 28, B-4-1
PRESENTS COPY OF LEGIS. RESOLUTION HONORING DET. NEWS TO
PUBLISHER PETER B. CLARK & EDITOR MARTIN S. HAYDEN
--1974-- AP 26, A-5-1
SENDS LETTER TO ATTY. GEN. KELLEY ASKING FOR FORMAL RULING
ON MICH. CONSUMERS COUNCIL'S CONSTITUTIONALITY-MLECZKO
--1975-- JA 23, C-9-1
LANSING- TO INTRODUCE BILL TO LIMIT ATTY. FEES AND
FORCE BINDING ARBITRATION IN MALPRACTICE SUITS.
MR 11, A-4-4
LANSING-INTRO. PROPOSAL THAT NO STATE EMPLOYEE COULD EARN
HIGHER SALARY THAN GOVERNOR'S ---1977---MY 11, B-3-1D
STATE REFORMS ARE URGED ON RETIREMENT BENEFITS
OF PUBLIC WORKERS. MY 26, C-4-1
PROPOSED LEGISLATION TO LIMIT JURY AWARDS AND CHANGE
GROUND RULES IN PRODUCT LIABILITY CASES.

---1977---

JE 1, B-3-1 D

LANS-SAID THAT HIGHER EDUC. REACHING CRITICAL TURNING POINT,
WILL REQUIRE BASIC POLICY REVISIONS, ESPECIALLY IN FUNDING

S 13, B-2-1 D

LANS-BOYCOTT GOP CONFERENCE ON MACKINAC ISLAND

S 19, B-1-1 ST

LANS-BID TO EASE PRODUCT LIABILITY RULES FACES FIGHT IN

LANS; ANGEL SAYS BILL THREATENES INDUSTRY 0 4, B-1-1ST

LANS-TO INTRO. BILL TO LIMIT EXPENSES OF MEMBERS OF GOVERNING
BOARDS OF STATE-SUPPORTED COLLEGES D 7, A-14-1

LANS-INTRO. BILL THAT WELFARE FAMILIES BE KEPT FROM RECEIVING
2ND PAYMENT FOR UTILITY BILLS ---1978--- JA 2, A-3-5

QUITS PUBLIC OFFICE AS MICH. STATE LEGISLATOR, TO BECOME PRESI-
DENT OF IMPERIAL VALLEY COLLEGE, CALIF.-FLEMING F 17, B-1-2ST

LANS-RESIGNED FROM HOUSE SEAT EFFECTIVE MR 2, TO GET DOUBLE
PAY TILL MR 2 RESIGNATION MR 1, A-2-2

QUITTING FOR COLLEGE JOB

ANGELL, DAVID : WINNER

1985

Ag19, A_1-2

Wins \$2.5million in Mich Lotto, is from GrossePtePk-
Eldridge

ANGEL, DONALD : CROWN CITY, INDIANA

1940

Form 1656

N 28, 53-5

HELD AS SUSPECT IN MRS. EVALYN WALSH MCLEAN EXTORTION

1967

ANGEL, DONALD K. : MARINE RECRUITER

AP 21, A-12-7

NY-FISTFIGHTS BROKE OUT ON COLUMBIA UNIV.CAMPUS AROUND ABOVE
& ANOTHER MARINE RECRUITER BY THOSE OPPOSED TO VIETNAM WAR

ANGELL, DWIGHT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

JL 12, B=7-2

TO GET 'GOLDEN PRESS AWARD'

-1987-

S 14, B_1-2

Gets Ganett award for heart transplant stories

-1990-

F 3 C 7-1

Angell, Avram Goldstein died series on Mich eye surgeons
and cataract operations

-1991-

Je 10 E 1-1

Will receive the Southeast Hospital council 1991 print
Media Citation Award

D 25, A-1-1

BLUES SEEK SURGICAL FEE CUTS

-1982-

JA 22, A-3-1

OAKLAND Co HMO: MICH MASTER HEALTH PLAN GOES BROKE; 18,000

LEFT UNINSURED-

JA 24, B-1-1

MICH MASTER HMO BUILT IN ITS OWN FAILURE F 5, A-8-2

BLUES REPORT LOSS ON SMALL POLICIES F 7, A-1-5

STANLEY R NELSON WANTS HOSPITALS LEFT ALONE BY GOVT, WANT

EVERYONE TO HAVE RIGHT TO HEALTH CARE F 10, B-15-2

WINDSOR DOCTORS STRIKE FOR MORE MONEY F 17, A-1-2

8 SEX TOPICS POPULAR ON WAYNE Co TEL-MED PHONE INFO SYSTEM

F 24, A-1-6

MEDICAID TO CUT PYMTS TO MICH HOSP BY 20%. F 26, A-1-1

PEOPLE SPEAK UP ABOUT HEALTH INSURANCE RATE INCREASES.

-1982-

MR 2, A-1-4

1ST-MICH AUTO WORKERS HAVE WORST FEET IN NATION.

MR 3, A-1-5

2ND-EPIDEMIC OF FOOT PROBLEMS AMG MICH AUTO WORKERS.

MR 3, A-1-1

MICH SUP CT BLOCKED BLUES RATE INCREASE.

MR 4, A-1-3

MILLIKEN GIVEN TIME TO INTERVENE IN BLUES RATE HIKE.

MR 7, B-1-6

STATE BAR TO CUT BLUES AS INSURER

MR 13, A-1-5

HEALTH COST SPLITS UAW, CAR MAKERS.

MR 22, A-1-2

E LANS-ACTORS PLAY SICK FOR MSU MED STUDENTS

MR 26, A-1-2

BLUES LOST IMMEDIATE RATE INCREASE. RULING HALTED.

AP8, A-1-2

DR LAWRENCE CASTLEMAN OFFERS OUTPATIENT EYE SURGERY

AP8, A-1-4

OAKLAND PROBES BABY ADOPTION DEALS, NOEL KEANS SERVICES-

J SMITH

JUDGE E JOHN SHAMO SUES OVER \$457

AP13, A-3-2

AP15, B-13-4

ST. JOSEPH HOSP INTERIM FACILITY IN OLD DET GENERAL DOWNTOWN
UNTIL NEW BLDG AT CONNER & SHOEMAKER READY

AP 21, B-10-1D

ST. JOHN HOSP ANNOUNCES \$117 MILLION CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM.

AP 22, A-4-1

BLUES SUE TO FORCE ACTION ON RATE INCREASE.

AP23, A-1-5

DOCTORS TAKE STAND ON IMPACT OF NUCLEAR WAR-McCANN

AP28, A-3-4

INSURANCE BUREAU REJECTS BLUES 'EMERGENCY' HIKE

My9, B-1-2

BFLINT-STJOSEPH HOSP COMPETES WITH McLAREN FOR EXPECTANT
MOTHERS

My16, F-2-1

400 HEALTH PROFESSIONALS AGREE TO 10% FEE CUT FOR CHRYSLER

-1982-

MY19, A-1-5

CHIROPRACTORS GIFT PLAN TO EASTER SEALS DRAWS FIRE

JE 9, A-1-2

LIVONIA FAMILY HEALTH CENTER USES COMPUTERS

JE 14, B-5-3 E

FRANK KELLY TO CHALLENGE BLUES SUIT TO CUT 93,000 POLICY

HOLDERS

CHICAGO-AMA REPORT OPPOSES 2ND SURGICAL OPINIONS

JE 15, A-1-5

CHICAGO-REAGAN ADM WANTS TO DRAFT DOCTORS, MEDICAL WORKERS

JE 16, A-1-5

JE 17, A-1-1

CHICAGO-CHARTS DIFFER ON CANCER CHECKUP NEED

JE 18, A-1-5

CHIC-AMA CONVENTION. DRS ATTEND PARTIES.

JE 24, B-13-1D

BLUES ANNOUNCED PROGRAM TO CUT SURGERY COSTS BY \$26 MILLION

JE 25, A-6-3

TOMMY EVANS MD SUES HUTZEL OVER JOB

JE 30, A-3-1

PANEL EXPLAINS INBANEITY PLEA IN JOHN HINCKLEY VERDICT

ANGELL, DWIGHT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1982

JL 3, A-1-1

BLUES TO RAISE RATES FOR SOME SUBSCRIBERS. JL 3, A-4-1

ROYAL OAK NURSING HOME FINED FOR GIVING FLU SHOTS.

JL 4, B-2-3

FEDERAL COURT JUDGE RULED AGAINST BID BY DR. TOMMY EVANS TO
BE REINSTATED AT HUTZEL HOSPITAL.

JL 6, A-1-2

PREPAID HEALTH PLANS THRIVE ON WALL STREET. JL 15, B-10-1-E
(1)

PLANNED CONVERSION OF FRASER HOME FOR AGED TO NURSING
HOME WAS VOTED DOWN. & AUSTERBERRY

JL 18, A-8-2

CHRYSEER SEEKS CUTS IN WORKER HEALTH INSURANCE COSTS.

JL 28, A-13-2D

PBB TRACES FOUND IN ORGANS OF 8 BODIES. Ag 4, A-1-5

THE CABLE HEALTH NETWORK OFFICIALLY AIRED JL 1.

Ag12, B-7-1 E

ATTNY NOEL KEANE FACES CHARGES OVER ADOPTIONS-& SMITH

-1982-

Ag 19, A-1-5

MYSTERY ILLNESS KILLS HOMOSEXUALS

Ag 25, B-6-1

FIGHT ERUPTS OVER APPOINTMENT OF NEW DIRECTOR, JAMES CURRAN
FOR MENTAL HEALTH JOB.

Ag 27, A-8-2

CHRYSLER TRIES TO CONVINCE UAW HEALTH CAR BENEFITS NEED MASSIVE
RESTRUCTURING.

Ag 28, A-4-1

DETROIT-WAYNE COUNTY COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH BOARD DECIDED
AGAINST RECONSIDERING NEW DIRECTOR, JAMES CURRAN.

S 2, C-14-1

UNDER STATE LAW, YOU CAN GET COPY OF YOUR MEDICAL RECORDS.

S 4, A-14-1

STATE INSURANCE BUREAU HEARING OFFICER RECOMMENDS RATE IN-
CREASES FROM 20 TO 37 PERCENT FOR MICH. BLUE SUBSCRIBERS.

S 10, A-1-6

FORD HOSP TO OPEN UP NEW 'VITAL CAR' WING

S 19, A-1-5

MALPRACTICE SUITS UP 64% IN DET AREA.

O 3, B-10-1W

BLUE CROSS ADS CALLED WASTEFUL

O 7, A-1-2

CITIZENS FOR BETTER CARE, AN ADVOCATOR OF ELDERLY IN NURSING
HOMES NEEDS HELP

O 7, A-13-1

CONSUMER REPORTS DISCREDITED PRITIKIN DIED PLAN.

ANGELL, DWIGHT E. M. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1982

DRS OPPOSED TO NEW MEDICAID PLAN CALLING FOR PRIMARY PHYSICIAN SPONSOR PLAN.

0 7, B-3-5D

0 10, A-3-6

THREE BLACK PHYSICIANS CHARGED RACISM AT HARPER-GRACE.

0 12, A-3-5

INSURANCE CHIEF ORDERS BLUES TO REVEAL ADS' COST.

0 13, R-7-1F

IMPASSE REACHED IN WAR OF BLUES AND INSURANCE BUREAU.

0 18, B-10-4D

BLUE CROSS OFFERS NEW PROGRAM FOR SR CITIZENS IN WAYNE CO-PREFERRED PROVIDER ORG

0 24, A-1-1

MICH OSTEOPATHIC MEDICAL CENTER OPENS IN DET.

0 26, C-7-4D

DR. TOMMY EVANS SETTLED SUITS WITH HUTZEL HOSP & WSU

0 27, A-1-3

YAG LASER USED IN TREATMENT OF CATARACTS.

0 28, A-1-6

BLUE CROSS HIKE RATES FOR 443,000 SUBSCRIBERS

-1982-

N 18, A-3-5

BLUE CROSS SUES TO COLLECT HIGHER PREMIUMS FROM NONGRP SUBSC
RIBERS

N 23, A-8-4

MEDICAL

POLL BY AMA FINDS COSTS WORRY DOCTORS, PUBLIC
3 OAKLAND CO FIRMS THAT PROVIDE NURSING SERVICES, FEUDING.

D 5, A-1-1

D 16, A-3-2

BLUES SEEK 58% HIKE FOR SENIORS.

D 17, B-14-1D

TESTS STOLEN. MEDICAL SCHOOL GRADS TO RETAKE EXAMS.

D 26, A-1-6

FORD HOSP MUST MAKE CHOICE: CUTS OR LAYOFFS

-1983-

JA 13, A-3-3

COTTAGE HOSP MAY DISCUSS JOINT PROJECTS WITH DET'S FORD &
HARPER-GRACE HOSPS.

J 14, A-14-5D

MEDICAL CENTER IN STERLING HEIGHTS DOUBLED ITS NEW BUSI-
NESS AFTER MAILING PROMOTIONAL MATERIAL. JA 24, A-1-5

CHEBOYGAN- INFANT DEATH RATE HERE IS HIGHEST IN THE
STATE.

1983

~~ANGELL, DWIGHT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER~~

J A 127, B-4-(11)1E

FLINT'S McLAREN GEN. HOSPITAL OPENS FREE-STANDING CENTER
TOMORROW FOR PROMOTION OF HEALTH.

JA 27, B-2-4ST

SAME

JA 30, A-1-2

1ST-DRS NOT IMMUNE TO SUICIDE.

JA 31, A-1-5

2ND-DR-VICTIM OF MENTAL ILLNESS.

F 1, A-4-1

ORGAN TRANSPLANTS TO PROVE PATERNITY.

F 3, C-1-6W-2DOT

FLINT'S ST. JOSPEH HOSP RUNNING TV ADS PROMOTING ITS EMERGE
NCY ROOM.

F 7M A-1-1

BLOOD DONORS TO BE SCREENED FOR AIDS

F 9, C-11-1

CONTRACT SWITCHES DRAW FIRE FOR BLUES

F 18, A-1-2

MICH'S SMALLEST HOSP, RUSSELL MEMORIAL HOSP GOING BROKE.

-1983-

F 19, A-1-2

MICH ST MEDICAL SOC CONSPIRED TO BOYCOTT PYMTS OF BLUE CROSS
& MICH MEDICAID PROGRAM. F 21, B-4-3D

CIVIL RIGHTS BATTLE WAS FOUGHT IN HOSP. WHICH DID NOT ACCEPT
BLACK DRS FOR STAFF PRIVILEGES Mr 2, B-7-3 W

TO RESEARCH REPORTS ASSESS THE EFFECTS OF PBB ON CHILDREN-
& CAPOS Mr 3, B-2-1 ST

BATTLE CREEKS LEILA HOSPITAL & HEALTH CENTER OFFERS CARE
SERVICES COST SATISFACTION (NOT MEDICAL PART)
Mr 4, B-6-2D

LANS-14 INSURANCE FIRMS SUE STATE OVER 'PREMIUM TAX'.

BAYCITY-STRIKE AT BAY MEDICAL CENTER SPLITS CITY
MICHIGAN BLUE-CROSS-BLUE SHIELD ANNOUNCED
GIFT OF \$250,000 IN EFFORT TO COMBAT INFANT MORTALITY RATE
Mr 13, B-1-2
Mr 17, D-8-2

ANGELL, DWIGHT E.M. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1983

Mr 18, B-8-1AM

**CHESTER LIMBRIGHT PLEADED 'NO CONTEST; TO CHGS OF HARASSING
RUTH EIMHORN OF TOTAL CARE NURSING- COMPETING BUSINESS.**

Mr 19, A-1-1

**BLUES PREVENTED FROM USING AGE & RESIDENCE TO DETERMINE PRE
MIUMS.**

Mr 22, A-3-6

POLICE TO INVESTIGATE DEATH OF SPRINGER TWIN GIRLS 21 MOS.

AP10, A-3-6

DRIVE TO SAVE RUSSELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL PAYS OFF

AP24, A-1-6

MOTHER OF DEAD TWINS, MARION SPRINGER, HAD SOUGHT DSS HELP

AP26, A-3-5

HEALTH-CARE DEAL OFFERED BY CHRYSLER

-1983-

AP27, B--2-1 D

MOTHER OF DEAD TWINS, MARION SPRINGER, LOSES CUSTODY OF
3 OTHER KIDS TO STATE

My 1, A-3-2

BILL SEEKS TO LIMIT LARGE JUDGMENTS IN/MEDICAL PRACTICE SUITS.

My 3, A-1-5

NY-DR. MILTON GREENBLATT CALLS FOR COMMSN TO ASSESS FITNESS
OF PRES.

My4, A-2-1

NY-DOES TV VIOLENCE CREATE VIOLENT KIDS?

My 5, C-9-1

NY-HOLLYWOOD COMMUNICATES DISMAL IMAGE OF PSYCHIATRISTS.

My 5, A-1-5

NY-ABUSED PRESCHOOLERS ATTEMPT SUICIDE.

My 6, A-1-5

NY-IMPAIRED PHYSICIAN. FEW SEEK HELP FOR PROBLEMS.

My 12, B-10-1

NY-AMER PSYCHIATRIC ASSN HOLDS CONVENTION

My 19, A-1-1

STATE DSS KNEW OF ABUSE OF ROSALYN BRYANT⁴, BEFORE HER

DEATH-& LAMARRE

My 20, B-3-1D

THREE SURVIVING CHILDRE OF MARION SPRINGER WILL REMAIN UNDER STATE SUPERVISION.

My 27, A-3-5

LUCAS TO FORCE HOSP TO TREAT POOR.

My 27, A-8-4

PEACE WORKSHOP HELD AT AMER ASSN FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE

My 28, A-17-1

OLD DISEASES DIE, NEW INFECTIOUS DISEASES GROW UP

My 30, A-2-1

FRAUD SOILS REPUTATION OF SCIENCE

My 31, A-11-1

JE 1, A-2-5

INCREASED LONGEVITY TO COST US.

DEATH RATES OF YOUNG ADULTS CAN BE PREDICTED WITH DATA.

JE 2, E-2-1

TYPE-A BEHAVIOR IS AGGRESSIVE WAY OF COPING.

--1983--

JE 10, A-12-1N

DR. TOMMY EVANS, GYNOCOLOGIST & OBSTETRICIAN, LEAVING DET.
FOR MED. SCHOOL AT U. OF COLORADO.

JD 16, A-3-6

WM LUCAS PUSHES AID PLAN FOR POOR- & SMITH

JE 20, A-1-2

CHICAGO-GUIDE FOR NORMAL UNCOMPLICATED PREGNANCIES AND WORK.

JE 21, A-1-6

CHIC-DUE TO RAPIDLY CHANGING FAMILY STRUCTURE, KIDS HAVING
HEALTH PROBLEMS.

JE 23, A-1-1

CHICAGO-DR. JOSEPH BOYLE OF LOS ANGELES VOTED PRESIDENT-
ELECT OF AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN.

JE 23, E-1-2

WM. RUCKELSHAUS, HEAD OF EPA, CALLED FOR REVIEW OF WAY WAY
GOVT. ASSESSES AND CORRECTS TOXIC HAZARD PROBLEMS.

JE 24, A-2-2

CHICAGO-REAGAN TELLS AMA THAT MEDICAL COSTS NEED TO BE CUT

JE 27, A-1-5

PREFERRED PROVIDER ORG IS CROSS BTWN MEDICAL INSURANCE &
HMOs-

DET RECEIVING HOSPITAL TO CUT 100 BEDS, LAYOFF 300-&SMITH

JL 15, A-1-3

JL 19, A-3-5

SURVEY OF ~~BLACK~~ BLACK DOCTORS FINDS BIAS IN HOSPITALS

BLUES START COST-CUTTING, SAME-DAY SURGERY PLAN

JL 20, C-9-5 D

WM. LUCAS WANTS TO GIVE WAYEN CO. GENERAL HOSP TO STATE OF MICH.

JL 22, A-6-1

MICH. INDIGENT PATIENT FUNDS RUNS OUT OF MONEY.

JL 23, A-3-3

DET RECEIVING HOSP TO BEGIN REFUSING PRISON INMATES

JL 25, A-

1-1

RECEIVING HOSP BATTLES LUCAS ON INDIGENT CARE

---1983---

JL 26, B-6-1 W

WAYNE CO SEN WILL TREAT SICK PRISONERS

JL 27, A-1-3

HUTZEL HOSPITAL ANNOUNCES 2 TEST TUBE PREGNANCIES&TESSLER

JL 28, F-1-2D

DR MILDRED SINGLETON, OPHTHALMOLOGIST, TOURS AFRICA WITH OPT; H°
THALMIC SERVICES INTERNATIONAL

Ag 4, E-1-1

CENTER FOR DISEASE CONTROL TO STUDY EPIDEMIC OF VIOLENCE
IN AMERICA

Ag 9, A-1-2

BLUES WIN \$41 MILLION RATE HIKE

Ag 11, A-1-4

MARION SPRINGER TO BE CHARGED IN HER TWINS DEATHS-O'SHEA

Ag 14, B-1-2

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY IS UNCERTAIN AS PUBLIC ABOUT
HAZARDS OF DIOXIN.

S 4, B-1-2

WAYNE STATE U. PROFESSOR, DR. JOSEPH ALBINI JOINS GUARDIAN
ANGELS TO CONDUCT STUDY.

S 8, E-1-2W

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE CASES INCREASED 88 PERCENT IN 3-COUNTY
DET. AREA DURING PAST FOUR YEARS.

S15, A-1-5

BLUES SEEK COMMERCIAL FIRM STATUS. S15, E-4-4

JIM RAFFERTY HEART TRANSPLANT PATIENT AGE 22

NEEDS NEW HEART TO LIVE. S 18, A-1-1

LANS-N. BAERWALDT ATTACKS BLUES PLAN TO BECOME COMMERCIAL.
& FIRESTONE S 23, A-1-2

DEATH RATE FOR INFANTS IN MICH FELL IN '82
S 23, A-9-1

BLUE CROSS WILL PRESS TO SWITCH TO COMMERCIAL INSURER
S 25, A-1-1

1 THE ABUSED CHILD: MANY SEE NO EVIL, REPORT NO EVIL-& POWERS
S 27, A-1-5

2 3 THE ABUSED CHILD: DOCTORS SAY AUTOPSIES COVER UP ABUSE-
& ENG S 27, A-3-5

BLANCHARD EXPECTED TO REJECT PLAN FOR WAYNECO GEN. HOSP-UOFM
& SMITH

-1983-

S 28, A-1-5

4 COURT'S JOB: BALANCE RIGHTS OF CHILD, PARENT-&POWERS
0 1, A-3-5

NOTICES TO BUILD NURSING HOMES IN DET AREA FILED.
0 2, A-3-1

MEDICARE PATIENTS ENTERING HOSP ON FIXED-PRICE BASIS.
0 4, A-3-2

DET RECEIVING HOSP WON ORDER AGST NEW GUIDELINES RESTRICTING
G PYMTS FOR INDIGENT CARE.-&SMITH 0 6, A-3-6

FORD HOSP CLOSES ITS EMERGENCY ROOM TO EMS 0 6, B-9-5
WHO PAYS FOR HOSP CAR OF INDIGENTS.

CHIROPRACTOR DAVID KAMIN, MICHAEL AMES, ERIC SMEDES CHARGED
WITH DEFRAUDING BLUE CROSS OF \$318,000 M 0 16, A-1-2

HEALTH COSTS FOR POOR ADD TO COUNTRY'S ILLS-& SMITH
0 24, A-3-2

DETROITERS SHOCKED BY MARINE DEATHS IN BEIRUT.

N 17, A-1-6

DETROIT RECEIVING HOSP TOLD TO SUBMIT COST CUTTING PLAN
TO STATE WITHIN 2WKS TO GET \$1.5MILLION TO KEEP HOSP OPEN
2 MORE WEEKS

N 18, A-3-4

DET RECEIVING HOSP TO COMPLY WITH COST-CUTTING IN EXCHANGE
FOR BAILOUT.

N 18, B-4-5D

PLANS TO SELL WAYNE CO GEN HOSP TO PCHA FELL-&SMITH

N 22, A-3-4

MICH & DET RECEIVING HOSP FAILED TO REACH AGREEMENT ON CUTT
ING COSTS

N 24, A-1-5

WAYNE CO REJECTED BLANCHARD'S PROPOSAL TO FINANCE HOSP CARE
FOR COUNTY INDIGENTS.

N 24, A-11-1

WAYNE CO RESCINDED LAYOFF NOTICES TO WAYNE CO HOSP EMPLOYES

-1983-

N 29, A-3-3

DET OSTEOPATHIC ENDS; EMERGENCY ROOM SERVICE N 30, G-6-1-D

GOV BLANCHARD, WM LUCAS VOW HEALTH CARE DEAL

D 1, A-3-2

LANS-MICH, COUNTY BREAK DEADLOCK ON INDIGENT CARE

D 2, B-6-4W

WAYNE CO & STATE TO KEEP DET RECEIVING HOSP OPERATING

D 5, B-6-3N

YOLANDA MASCARIN ALERTS DRS ABOUT 'SUING' PATIENTS.

D 6, B-6-1W

D 8, A-3-2

SAME

HARPER-GRACE TO MERGE WITH HUTZEL; 200 FACE LAYOFF-&RWOWK

D 2, A-6-1

RECALL OF 2 LAUNDRERS DELAYS TALKS ON WAYNE CO, DET
RECEIVING ON INDIGENT CARE

D 15, D-14-2
PLYMOUTH ROAD GENERAL HOSP, 122-BED, SHUT

D 22, F-10-1

STATE SUES BLUES OVER COMPUTER PLAN WASTE
-1984-

JA 9, A-1-2

NURSES HAVE POOR IMAGE SAY RESEARCHERS BEATRICE & PHILIP
KALISCH

JA 15, A-3-2

MEMBERS OF GREATER NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH OUSTER PASTOR
REV DAVID LOWE SR, WHO LOCKED THEM OUT WITH LOCK, COURT
ORDER

JA 15, B-6-1

NURSE-MIDWIVES WILL BE PAID BY MEDICAID FOR DELIVERING

JA 23, A-1-5

BABIES STARTING APR1
BLUE CROSS EOB PROGRAM HAS CUSTOMERS REPORT OF DRS BILLING
FRAUD.

=1984-

EX F 1, A-1-5

DC-NO RELIEF IN SIGHT FOR COSTS, HOSPITALS TOLD

F 12, A-3-6

SURVEY FINDS DOCTORS OFTEN DONT REPORT CHILD ABUSE

F 12, B-6-1

LAWYER-CLIENT RELATIONS BEST WHEN IN WRITING

F 17, A-4-1

**AGREEMENT WILL RESTORE FULLY PAID MEDICAL CARE TO INDIGENT
WAYNE COUNTY RESIDENTS.**

MR 30, A-8-5DEN

LANS-HEARINGS ON NEW HOSP COST-CONTROL BILL OPENED TO DEBATE

AP 28, A-3-5

WAYNE CO GENERAL HOSP AGAIN FACES CLOSING.

AP 29, A-3-2

**BRIDGE COLLAPSED IN ST. CLAIR CO. FLORENCE ELLIOTT KILLED,
3 HURT.-&MCBRIDE**

MY 19, A-3-6

DET RECEIVING CITES MEDICARE RULES, IN LAYOFF OF 120

My 20, A-3-1

LANS-GOV JAMES BLANCHARD STANDS FIRM ON STRNG HEALTH CARE
BILLS

NY 24, B-7-5

DR. DONALD STROUD, PRES OF MICH. DENTAL ASSOC. ATTACKS
NEW DENTAL PLAN AT GM

My26, A-3-5

SEN RICHARD POSTHUMUS PROPOSES BILL TO SPLIT UP THE BLUES

My28, A-3-3

BULLDOZER ATTACKS CAR, LAWNS NR MERRIMAN & VANBORN

My29, A-3-1

MILLIONS AT STAKE IN GENERAL MOTORS DENTAL PLAN

My29, A-3-6

RAINY MEMORIAL DAY IN MICH

My31, B-6-2

LANS-BLUES BREAKUP BILL PASSES SENATE UNITE

--1984--

JE 8, A-3-5

MICH. BLUE CROSS-?BLUE SHIELDWILL SEEK 62.5PCT. RATE HIKE.S

JE 9, A-3-6

MICH DENTAL ASSN AGREED TO DROP ADS WARNING AGAINST GM

DENTAL PLANX OFFERED TO GM EMPLOYEES- JE 11, E-1-3

KABSINSURERS, DOCTORS FIGHT HEALTH BILLS, BLUES

JE 15, A-1-2

LANS-CRITICS RIP SENATE PLAN TO BREAK UP BLUES

LANS-HOUSE REJECTS HEALTH CARE BILL CHANGES JE 21, A-3-2

JE 27, A-1-1

SANFRAN-LEONA BUTLER PUSHES DRIVE FOR NEW HEALTH CARE PLAN:
PREFERRED PROVIDER ORGS.

JE 27, A-6-1

LANS-PANEL SEEKS TO RESOLVE DIFFERENCES IN NEW HEALTH PLAN:

PRUDENT PURCHASER AGREEMENTS (PPAs) IN MICH.

ANGELL, DWIGHT E.M. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

LANS-PANEL AGREED TO NEW HEALTH PLAN FOR BLUES TO SELECT
DRS & HOSPS.

JE 28, A-3-2

LANS-BLANCHARD TO SIGN PACKAGE OF HEALTH CARE COST CONTAIN
MENT BILLS.

JE 29, B-6-1N

ROCKWELL INTERN'L CORP UAW MEMBERS APPROVE OF PREFERRED PRO
VIDER ORGS.

JL 4, D-8-1

JL 10, A-1-2

LANS-HEALTH-CARE BILL TO FACE SENATE FIGHT

JLX 12, A-3-3

LANS-SENATE HOLDS UP MEDICAL CARE BILL-& COHEN

JL 14, A-3-1

BLUES: WE DONT NEED LAW FOR HEALTH PLANS

JL 15, B-6-1

LANS-HEALTH-CARE PACKAGE DERAILED

--1984-- JL 19, A-1-1

IN JOHN DANIELSON DISCUSSES RETIREMENT AS HEAD DET MED CTR

JL 24, A-1-2

UAW SEEKS JOB SECURITY IN TALKS FROM GM-&JOB&NEHMAN

JL 27, A-1-6

GM WARNS UNIONS, COST BUTS A MUST-& JOB & NEHMAN

JL 31, A-1-2

LIANS-WHEN GOING'S TOUGH, GOV BLANCHARD CALLS LARRY GLAZER

JL 31, A-3-1

BARGAINERS ZERO IN ON AUTO WORKERS HEALTH CARE COSTS

AG5, A-3-4

**HEALTH CARE COSTS EASING SAYS BLUES OFFICIAL JOHN
McCABE.**

AG7, A-8-6W

ZETA PHI BETA SORORITY AIDS POOR DURING PREGNANCY.

1984

Proposals for construction of 6 new hospitals rejected by
CHCP

Ag 9, A-3-5

Ag 11, A-3-1

GM, UAW accord hits podiatrists, 80% foot surgeries called
unnecessary

Ag 15, A-1-4 4DOT

GM PLAN WOULD CUT HEALTH COSTS.

Ag 16, A-1-4

GM submits plan to cut health bills by \$220 million.

Ag 22, A-1-6

Blues want to pay for major organ transplants.

S 2, A-6-1

BLUES' PROGRAM SAVES \$32 MILLION OVER 6 MONTHS

S 20, A-1-1

ST SEN. PRESSURED TO RELEASE HEALTH CARE BILL NEEDED FOR

AUTO TALKS - MARTIN

022, A-1-3

HOLBROOK CENTER OPENS IN WEST BLOOMFIELD, BUT

WANDALISM ON LIVONIA TEMPLE.

-1984-

O 26, B-1-4

FORD MOTOR TO OFFER ITS SALARIED WORKERS NEW HEALTH-CARE PLAN

N 18, A-1-1

1 CHRYSLER KEEPS TRACK, ITEM BY ITEM, OF INSURANCE BILLS TO FIGHT HIGH COST OF MEDICAL CARE

N 18, A-1222

FIRMS, UNIONS LINKUP TO TRY TO CUT HEALTH COSTS

N 19, A-1-1

2 PHOENIX-HOSPITALS THWART ECONOMY EFFORTS

N 20, A-1-1

3 COMPUTERS TRACK MEDICAL WASTE

N 21, A-1-2

4 CHRYSLER FINDS BACK-PAIN MOST COSTLY

N 22, A-1-1

5TH-MINORITY OF PODIATRISTS ABUSING HEALTH INSURANCE SYSTEM

N 23, A-1-1

6TH-DRS LOSING AUTONOMY. LEERY OF NEW CURBS.

ANGELL, DWIGHT E. M. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1984

N 23, A-12-1

DRS & HOSPS EXPRESS CONCERN ON CURBS TO CUT HEALTH CARE COSTS

N. 29, A-3-6

LANS-LOGJAM OVER HEALTH CAR BILL, PAC, BROKEN-&CAIN

D 2, A-3-6

BABY GIRL WITH TRANSPLANTED HEART STABLE IN ANNARBOR HOSP
BUT KIN UPSET

D 6, B-1-1

SOME DOCTORS CALLING FOR PHYSICIAN TRADE UNIONS.

D 24, A-1-2

FORD HOSP RUNNING TV ADS TO BUILD IMAGE

D 31, A-1-1

LANS-STATE 'QUEST' AIMS TO CUT HEALTH TAB

-1985-

JA 24, A-10-3

LANS-BLANCHARD SEEKS LAW TO LIMIT HOSP CAPITAL COSTS.

--1985--

GOV. JAMES BAANCHARD PROPOSED FUNDING FOR STATEWIDE ORGAN
TRANSPLANT COORDINATION CENTER.

F 1, A-10-1W

F 4, A-9-1N

STATE, FDA PROBE USE OF CHELATION THERAPY TO AID VICTIMS
OF ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

F 7, B D-8-1

BLUES TO OFFER ORGAN TRANSPLANT INSURANCE

APR 1

F 7, F-1-2N

DR ARTHUR EFROS WANTS DOCTORS TO JOIN UNION, FIGHT CUTS
IN MEDICARE, MEDICAIDE, BLUES

F 22, A-3-64dot

State OKs Blues-paid transplants for option

F 23, A-1-6

Blues ready to pay for transplants

F 26, B-4-3

Woman 57 gets heart of gunshot victim in Grand Rapids

F 28, A-1-2

Tom Topski wants to aid in organ transplants

Mr 5, A-3-2

Reuben Elder 29 died of gunshot wounds, gave organs to 3-
& Bailey

Mr 7, A-3-6

Lans-besieged Medicaid director Paul Allen to quit in May,
cites differences with Agnes MAnsour-& Gruber

Mr 8, B-12-1

Southfield Providence Hospital bars Dr Arthur Efros from
talking about unionizing doctors

Mr 10, B-3-4

Malpractice cases trigger insurance raise, crackdown

Mr 15, A_9-2

Lans-Paul Allen⁵⁸ resigns at head of Medicaid, cites
differences with Agnes Mansour

Mr 27, A-3-6

Lans-Atty Gen Kelley wants Nancy Baerwaldt fired over
Blue Cross issue

Mr 27, B-1-2

Organ-transplant operation can be frustrating, agonizing
experience

-1985-

Ap 4, B-1-1ST

Proposal calls for shifting Medicare pymts to mostly rural hosps

Ap 9, A-13-1AM

Lans-Plan to have independent insurance agents sell Blue Cross coverage debated.

Ap 10, A-11-6E

Lans-U-M Hosp gets nod from Blues for heart transplants.

Ap 11, F-2-5

New health care plan, PPOs off to healthy start.

Ap 14, A-1-2

1st Infant mortality-&Eng

Ap 17, A-1-5

Lans-Mich Ct ruled that law restructuring Blue Cross is constitutional-&Freedman

Ap 18, D-11-1

Blue Cross ruling may trim permiums

Ap 27, A-1-2

State will seek authority next week to investigate the finances of Blue Cross-Blue Shield.

Ap 29, A-11-1

Mich. State Medical Society vote on legalized abortion.

N 21, C-2-1

Editor, Dr Arnold Relman predicts rights fight over poor health care

N 26, A-1-5

Compulsiveness is hallmark of physician's personality

D 6, A-3-1

2 Det area health clubs stop free razors for patrons for fear of AIDS

D 10, A-3-2

Group plans home for AIDS patients

D 11, A-1-6

More hospitals are promoting a wide range of entircments fo for prospective parents.

D 15, A-14-1

Dental suppliers probed on price-fixing, abuses.

D 19, D-1-2

Holiday season can trigger headaches.

-1985-

D 30, A-12-1W

UF investigates shipping of supplies to right-wing forces
in Nicaragua, El Salvador & Guatemala

-1986-

Ja 5, A-1-6

Weather insurance

Ja 9, C-4-1

Lans-Blue Cross told to stop confusing ballot campaign amg
sr citizens

Ja 21, A-1-5

New hosp trend lets parents drop off sick children

Ja 22, E-4-6

Humana Inc to bring its for-profit health care plans to
Mich

Ja 26, A-1-1

Blues ad push (for privatization) ends in failure

Ja 29, A-9-1

Experts tell parents to talk freely to children about
death after space shuttle disaster

ANGELL, DWIGHT E.M. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1985

0 8, A-6-3

SUP CT REJECTED MICH BLUE CROSS TO OVERTURN LAW THAT MAKES
STATE REGULATION TOUGHER ON INSURERS

0 10, A-3-2

ATY GEN KELLEY ATTACK BLUES ATTEMPT TO BECOME NONPROFIT

0 10, C-2-1ST

J Y ENDSLEY RESIGNING AS DIRECTOR OF OFFICE OF HEALTH & ME
DICAL AFFAIRS

0 11, A-15-1N

HMO enrollment tops 1 million

0 18, A-3-2

Lans-Seniors attack Blues proposal

0 19, A-3-6

Kirwood Gen Hosp in Det closes

0 20, A-1-1

Lans-The liability crisis. Drs & others lobby for relief
from malpractice insurance costs-&Freeman&Gruber

0 20, A-17-1

Chart of what drs pay for malpractice insurance

--1985--

0 22, A-1-1

Medical malpractice insurance rates will probably increase a second time this year for doctors.& Benkelman

0 22, A-6-1

Malpractice crisis an old problem.

0 23, A-8-5

Lans-200 busloads of drs in Lans seeking end to high malpractice rates

0 25, A-1-1

3 malpractice insurers in Mich to raise rates again

0 28, A-10-1D

Focus: HOPE holds its 10th annual walk

0 29, A-4-1

Lans-Brothers-in-law Jimmy Epolito & George Carr are insurance lobbyists

N 11, A-3-2

Blanchard urged to oppose Sen bill to make Blue Cross a mutual insurance company

N 20, A 3-2

Lans-Ralph Nader hits 'bloated' profits of medical malpractice insurers

ANGELL, DWIGHT E. M. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1985

Je 27, C-6-1E

Gr Pte's Cottage Hosp to become subsidiary of Henry Ford
Health Care Corp.

Je 28, A-9-2

4 Mich firms sign up with computer system to cut company
medical costs

Je 28, B-9-4D

Det Receiving Hosp set to mark its 5th anniversary

Je 29, B-7-1

Oakland co dr group to protest Mich medical malpractice
situation in Lansing

Je 30, A-3-6

best baby care found at hospitals that are busiest

J1 2, A-3-6

Mich rates Hutzel best, Mich Osteopathic bottom in natal
care

J1 4, A-3-5

State wins fight to restructure Blues' business.

-1985-

J1 11, F-12-6

Malpractice insurance firm to hike fees 20% for doctors
who join a new health care plan pushed by business & labor

J1 13, A-16-5

AnnArbor-Mich hospitals 'successful' despite industry
slowdown

J1 18, A-1-6

Mich obstetricians quit delivering babies due to suits.

J1 21, A-3-2

Rising insurance premiums force doctors out to obstetrics

J1 21, A-14-6

Soaring premiums dishearten Dr Donald Austin, neurosurgeion

J1 28, A-15-3

Blues blame state for \$27 million loss.

Ag 20, A-3-2

Flint doctors insurance protest spreads to other Mich

0 2, A-3-2

areas-& Gruber

Lans-Herman W. Coleman expected to be named insurance comm
snr-& Benkelman

My 3, A-1-2

Beaumont Hosp to install bedside computers

My 4, A-3-4

Lans-State readies probe of Blues

My 6, A-3-5

Mich baby death rate alarms U.S

My 11, A-3-5

Blues seek rate hikes for seniors

My 12, A-3-3

300 prisoners volunteer for bone test to save Brandon

Weiss 21mo old victim of aplastic anemia

My 17, A-9-1N

Liver transplant team set at MtCarmelMercyHosp in Det

My 19, A-3-5

State probe checks Blues for possible illegal bank deals-
&Lengel

My 20, A-7-4

Bishop Green D M0ore76 died, Legionnaires' victim-&Smith

-1985-

My 24, A-1-1

Det area obstetricians fight rising malpractice rates.

My 24, A-3-2

Det area firms help find transplant donor for Brandon Weiss

Je 1, A-3-5

Blue Cross chgs Atty Gen Kelley is hell-bent on crippling
firm

Je 1, B-9-1

Proposed bills would give nurses more independence.

Je 3, B-8-1W

Charles Chomet to join law firm.

Je 8, A-3-6

Medical malpractice insurer, Medical Protective Co may disc
ontinue doing business in Mich

Je 17, A-3-6

Church supports Paul & Fenna Stoub of Gr Rapids in tax case

Je 21, A-1-1

Columbia-Humana Inc woos GM & Chrysler-& Jg

Je 25, E-1-5

Mich top court denies Blues restructure request

Blues still push bid to go private Ja 30, A-3-5
 Blue Cross approved hospice program for terminally ill F 6, A-3-2
 AnnArbor-UofM hosp moves to new bldg F 13, F-1-2
 Managers try to help dispel AIDS fear. F 16, D-1-2
 Mark Call 16 shot in head accidentally at party, died,
 dad hits Holy Cross Hosp for improper treatment-& Twardon F 26, A-3-6
 Mich Dept of Public Health to probe Holy Cross Hosp for
 treatment given to Mark Cross-& Twardon F 28, A-3-1
 Prof Richard SMith studies boredom Mr 10, A-1-6

-1986-

Mr 12, A-6-1 3dot

5 Mich hospitals have higher-than-expeted mortality rates

Mr 13, A-1-3

State hospitals assail mortality rate study-& Bohy

Mr 18, A_1-4

18 doctors ask state to OK union

Mr 20, F_2-1

Ethics revision on terminally ill only a guideline, experts
report

Mr 21, A-2-3

Blue Corss says Ford Hosp is preferred hosp for heart-trans
plant surgery

Ap3, E-1-4N

Huron Valley Hospital in Milford asks views on abortion.

Ap 4, A-11-4 No

Dentists learn about AIDS.

Ap 6, A-3-2

Trends in u.S. medicine are drawing more doctors into a national union.

Ap 6, A-21-2

In Oakland County Medical Society survey, 12.6 percent of respondents say they have been denied malpractice insurance.

Ap 8, C-4-2

Chrysler director said the auto dealer will seek permission for feds to administer Medicare program for retirees.

Ap10, A-4-5

Hosp costs drop for Blues.

Ap 11, A-1-2

Gayle Methven of Utica had quadruplets yesterday.

--1986--

Ap 13, A-6-6NoD0t

90% of Mich. doctors feel abortions should be available under most circumstances.

Ap18, A-1-2

Lans-Northland Nursing Center, 10 workers face patient abuse charges-& Gruber

Ap21,, A-3-2

Bernard Casmere of Warren among American soldiers who met Soviets at Elbe River in 1945 cutting Nazi Germany in two

Ap23, A-3-53dot

Hospital care given to Mark Call age16 with bullet in head found to be appropriate

Ap 24,A-3-2

Holy Cross Hosp upheld in care of Mark Call, who died of head wound

Ap 28, A-1-4

Med schools offer popular news letters on health items

My8, A-1-2

War on cancer called a failure by epidemiologist John C Bailar III

My8, F-1-2

3 Mich centers are leaders in eye research

My 14, A-1-4

Drs unable to save Shalette Wells 8 shot in head by cousin age 3.

My 15, A-3-2

Drs at Det's Health Dept win right to form union

My 18, A-3-2

Les Johnson 38 shot twice while trying to help 'disabled' motorist on Davison Fway.

My 22, A-9-1

Three South Korean children are recovering at Uof M Medical Center after life-saving operations.

My27, A-3-2

Lawmakers start movement to get more organ donors-&Gruber

Je 6, A-1-5

64 blood donors in Mich linked to AIDS, were notified

-1986-

Blues seek big shift to HMOs	Je 7, A-1-5
Clovis Wood of Tennessee accused of embezzling money from Mich hosp arrested	Je 10, B-11-4
Companies offering up 3 different health plans for workers	<u>Je 9, D-1-4</u>
Interferon tested as possible cure for rare cancer, hairy-cell leukemia	Je 12, D-2-1
Officials seek to ease fears of exposure to PCB in Det neighborhood	Je 13, A-20-1
Neighbors of PCB area reassured	Je14, A-3-2
Mich doctor, Dr John J COury Jr of Port HUron new pres of American Medical Assn	Je 16, A-3-2
2000 rally, parade for Gay Pride in downtown Detroit	Je16, A-3-2
Mrs Bea Katzman78 died	Je16, B-4-1
	Je15

ANGELL, DWIGHT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

Je 22, A-4-1

Task force seeks central computer for organ donors

Je 25, A-4-1

Basket ball star Len Bias died from Cocaine

Je 26, D-2-5

captopril found best of 3 drugs for hypertension

J1 2, A-1-1

City fires 12 clinic physicians.

J1 3, E-2-6 D

Mayor's aide said Detroit hoped to settle labor dispute with 12 clinic doctors.

J1 4, B-8-1

Judge tells Det, can't fire doctors.

J1 7, A-3-5

94 degree heat bakes Det

J1 10, D-1-2

Barbara Fritts may suffer from rare mental condition. Son in hosp due to mercury poisoning

-1986-

J1 15, B-1-6

Infant death syndrome hits twin boys Keith & Kevin Dawson-&
Wowk

J1 17, B-1-5

LANS- Bd.of Medicine lifted liceses of doctor who failed ot
diagnose breast cancer & 3 hwo sold or used drugs illegally.

J1 18, B-3-5

CHemical leak probed at Oakwood Hospital in Dearborn.

J1 21, B-1-2

Doctors consider triple transplant for Kellie Fugitt,3

J1 25, B-4-1

Keith and Kevin,Dawson,2-month-old twins from Detroit died
in cribs from suddeninfant death syndrome

J1 29,D-1-2

Replacement contact lens sales by pharmacies stir controver

Ag 3, A-3-2

AIDS-wary set up own blood banks.

Ag 6-B-1-1

Harper Hosp. fights outbreak of cockroaches.

Ag 6 B-3-1

Dr. Samuel Gershon resigns abruptly from Lafayette Clinic.

Ag 8, B-6-5D

Drs Lawrence M. Holloway St & Mortimer B. Levin have licenses suspended

Ag 11, B-3-1

Calbany Lee Reed 19 of Det drowned at 4 Bears Water Pk in Shelby Twp

Ag 14, B-1-5

AA's Vet Hosp rated worse in study of death rates in heart surgery

Ag 14, D-2-5

Birth control pills don't increase risk of getting breast cancer

-1986-

Ag 16, A-1-2

Hay fever season

Ag 16, A-13-1

Sister Theresa Blaquiere's grp aims to revitalize depressed inner city neighborhood

Ag 18, B-1-2

Det Receiving is only Mich hosp devoted exclusively to handling emergency/trauma patients-&Stinson

Ag 24, A-3-5

bandoned autos piling up around Metro Det. because scrapyards no longer pay motōrists for their junk cars.

Ag 24, A-3-6

Oakland County starts building a countywide 911 emergency telephone system next month.

Ag 29 B-4-4

Lans.-Use of kidney stone pulverizer ok'd, but permission to buy machines denied.at Ford, U of M hospitals.

S 1, A-2-1

Measles shots urged for collegians

State sues Blues in bid to drop health insurance as
carrier for state employees

S 10, B-1-2

S 13, A-15-4

State is investigating complaints that Jews at Northville
Psychiatric Hospital are prevented from attending services.

S 18, B-5-6

Licenses of 2 doctors lifted: Dr. Michael A. Marshall 35 of
S'field, & Dr. Michale Quadir 77 of Allegan

S 20, A-10-3

Oak Pk chemist Jerome Horwitz is star behind AIDS drug AZT

S 24, A-2-1

Det prepares for presidential visit=&Zeiger&Ourlan

S 28, A-1-1

800 hearts have been transplanted so far this yr. Herb
Miller gets new heart

S 28, A-1-4

How Ford Hosp decides who gets on heart waiting list.

-1986-

0 2, D-1-3

Northville Regional Psychiatric Hosp program helps chronic schizophrenics

0 9, A-1-6

At least 17 AIDS patients in Mich. soon will start taking newly approved drug.

0 12, A-4-1

2 in Mich woman, 23 and elderly man received AIDS tainted transfusion in 84 & 85

0 13, A-4-1

Lake St Clair levels dropped, wind shift

0 20, B-1-2

Doctors' malpractice malady still shows

0 21, D-2-1

Bule Cross audit finds patient hosp days wasteful

0 23, B-3-1

Rising costs may force hosps to restrict use of life-sustaining care to some patients

0 31, B-1-4

Dr Dale Alverson countersues atty Edward Rood

- N 5, B-1-2
Dr Wm Montgomery is pres of Amer Academy of Pediatrics.
- N 6, B-1-2
Dr. Dale Alverson wins in shit agst atty Edward Rood
- N 7, B-1-2
Measles outbreak in Romulus
- N 10, B-3-1
Atty Howard Weitzman's style sticks out in DeLorean trial
- N 11, B-6-4W
DeLorean accountant tells of scrutinizing by IRS
- N 18, B-5-6
Measles outbreak in w. Wayne Co jumped to 74 cases
- N 18, B-5-6NoDot
Mich Pharmacists Assn investigated for anti-trust activities.
- N 19, A-1-1
Panel recommends ways to reduce Mich's infant mortality

-1986-

- Pacemaker 'pills' successfully tested. N 20, A-2-1
Cigarets help Mich stay solvent. N 20, B-1-6
Licenses of Drs Aurel P. Lupulescu & Stephen A. Bendix sus
pended. N 20, B-6-1W
Dozen Mich nursing homes declared substandard N 26, B-1-2
Dr. Stanley A. Heyner dead at age 84 N 26, B-4-4
Vaccine developed to combat new A/Taiwan flu N 28, B-1-2
Dr. John A. McDougall to bring out frozen dinners, promotes
his book N 29, B-5-1
Hospital costs in Ann Arbor highest in U.S. D 3, B-3-5
U-M hosps had highest ave hospital stay chgs of any US city
D 8, B-3-1NoDot
D 11, B-1-6
Some Mich Medicare patients say they were released too early

ANGELL, DWIGHT : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1986

	D 12, B-3-1
Drug cyclosporine may treat skin disease psoriasis	
	D 25, G-1-2
Cardiology is on cutting edge of medicine & science	
-1987-	Ja 4, A-15-1
Snowmobile driven by Bruce Jesionowski 3 crashes into seawall on Duck Lake	
	Ja 6, B-1-2
Cases of new strain of penicillin-resistant gonorrhea have risen	
	Ja 8, A-1-1
AIDS cases triple in Mich	
	Ja 14, B 6-1N
StMary's Hosp in Saginaw to buy bankrupt Saginaw Osteopathic	
	Ja 21, B-1-1
Diagnostic machine, Magnetic Resonance Imaging MRI to be used in private practice while hospitals wait	

--1987--

Ja 25, A-3-2

U.S. Food and Drug Admin. advisory committee meets to evaluate the effectiveness of minoxidil.

Ja 25, A-3-2

Barricaded gunman in Imlay City refuses to surrender, kills himself.

Ja 25, A-20-1

Here's the bald truth on losing your locks. F 3, B-1-2

Clarence Morgan 41 gets a heart after 2 false starts

F 12, F 3-5

Syndrome strike polio survivors

F 18, A 1-2

Lans-state health experts question the merit of AIDS bills

F 18, B 4-1W

Harry Schwartz says HMOs ration health care

F 20, B 3-1

State Health Dept bans smoking at work-

- Det Health Dept favors giving addicts needles to stop AIDS
from spreading F 26, B-1-5
- 1 out of 20 bank their own blood before surgery F 26, B-1-5
- Amer Cancer Soc campaign to push mammograms for women F 26, D-1-2
- Breast cancer cases hit all-time high Mr 4, B 4-3N
- New machine at Mt Clemens Harrison Community Hospital can
measure extent of back pain Mr5, B 2-1
- AnnArbor-rally tells UofM to stop racism Mr6, B 1-2
- Rescue actions were swift in Det Metro Airport crash that
killed 9, injured many-& Diebolt Mr6, B 2-1W
- AnnArbor-Dr Steve Allen Jr, son of comic, says humor
needed for good health

-1987-

Mr 7, A_1-2

New gonorrhea strain called epidemic in Mich

Mr 11, B_3-5

Lans-funding for school health clinics questioned

Mr 12, B_3-6

Bon Secours Hospital hooses not to deliver surrogate
mothers twins

Mr 12, D_2-6

Somanetics Corp offers INVOS 2100 system to spot breast
cancer

Mr 12, B_1-5

John McCann III, age 44 gets life term without parole.
toughest sentence ever given for drug dealing

Mr 19, D-1-4

Head lice leap economic, social barriers, health officials
warn.

Mr 20 A-5-1

Oak Park chemist Jerome Horwitz developed AZT 24 years ago
as cancer treatment, but it didn't work.-& Martelle

Mr 24 A-8-1

EMS must adjust to changing hosp. restrictions.&Loose

MR 25, B 8-1

'Other cities' emergency rooms close- Mr 25, B 3-5

Lans-state to check 2500 homes for radon gas

Mr 26, A 1-2

Det hunts way to speed emergency response-& Loose

Ap3, B 6-1W

Study finds HMOs wont decrease hospital costs

Ap3, B 6-1W

Blues wont cover 'unnecessary' lab tests Ap 10 B-4-4

Fewer than half of smokers in Mich. have been advised by doctor to quit smoking.

Ap 12 A-1-1

Some calls for help are futile with Det. EMS because of overburdened units.-& Loose

-1987-

Ap 12 A-16-2

Budget, personnel of Det. EMS under city control, but board sets medical policies.

Ap12 A-17-5

High-tech devices on Det. EMS units are useless because crews come too late to restart hearts.

Ap 13 A-4-1

Persistent problem facing Det. EMS is misuse.

Ap 13 A-5-1

Proposed plan might help direct patients to right hospital

Ap 14 A-1-3

Det. EMS didn't seek more funds for 87.-& McClear

Ap 22 A-1-2

Lab-grown skin grafted to infant burn victim.

Ap 22 B-1-5

Red Cross offers free AIDS test.

Ap23, B_5-3W

Doctor ~~and~~ amazed at success of skin grafts Grown from 1inc
1 inch of skin on burned baby Andy

Ag 15, B-1-4

Insurers say malpractice payouts may break record

Ag 16, B-3-6

WSU opens Center for Prevention & Control of Interpersonal
violence

Ag 17, B-1-5

Nathaniel Koehneke 6 trapped in doors of Det People Mover
-&Lopez

AG 18, C-2-1

Task begins of identifying bodies left by crash of N'west
Flight 255

Ag 19 A-4-1

Chaplain Rev. Lowell Lawson keeps vigil to aid the griev
ing after airplane crash.--& DeSmet

Ag 19 A-4-2

Victim Assistance Team, includes Red Cross & other nurses
who work on on-call volunteer basis.--& McCann

Ag 20 A-16-1

Most young burn victims survive nowadays.

-1987-

Ag 20 B-2-3

Massive AIDS educational program launched in Mich.

Ag 22 A-1-1

Crash survivor Cecilia Cichan asks doctors 'Is this a dream?'--& Chin

Ag 24, A-1-4

Cecilia Cichan asks for dad.

Ag 24, B-3-2

Mich. Resort area hospital being swamped with vacationers.

S 1 B-1-2

4,200 strike at Blue Cross+Blue Shield as talks collapse.

Ag 31 B-3-2

Ex-gang members from Det's west side in early 1960s hold reunion.

S 2, B 3-2

Strike will not close Blue Cross

S 3, G -1-1

Balloon treatment for angioplasty deflated

S 6, A-1-1

Detroit deadliest U.S city for kids, statistics listed

Je 2 B-3-5

Malpractice lawsuits up 49% in 1986. Je 5, A-3-1

Physicians' suicide rate exceeds general public Je 9, A-6-5

Healthy adults should get checkups every 5 yrs to prevent strokes, heart attacks. Je 9, B-3-1

J-M Hosp residents want to limit hrs they work in contract they are negotiating JE 19, B-1-2

Critics question safety of helicopter ambulances. & McCann Je 28 A-3-2

Young doctors' 36-hour days are grueling rites.

J1 21 B-1-5

State studies deaths of more than 600 who may have died from malnutrition. J1 21 B-3-1

World's 1st superconducting cyclotron for medical therapy will be treating cancer patients at Harper-Grace.

-1987-

J1 23 D-1-5

U-M to perform 1st brain tissue graft by end of year.

J1 26, A-3-1

Middle-aged trapped by jobs, caring for children, aging
parents

Ag 2 B-1-6

American Hosp. Assn sets AIDS guidelines. Ag 5 B-1-2

Most Mich. homes safe from radon threat. Ag 6 D-1-1

Experts endorse stringent but simplified guidelines for
adult cholesterol levels.

Ag 7 1 B3-2

Manic-depressives find help, not cure, in lithium.

Ag 12 B-3-2

2 EMS vehicles fail to operate because of personnel short-
age.

Ag 14, B-7-4 1dot

AIDS educational program planned at state care homes

- My 3 A-1-3
 Union resists Young's plan to make firefighters assist EMS.
 & Loose My 8, A-6-1
 CPR training class could save a life My10, A-3-5
 8 of 13 Det Hospitals have no top-level blacks
 My10, A 8-1
 Drug research changes face of psychiatry My11, A-3-1
 CHicago-Psychiatrists expect busy future My11, B 1-2
 Sex advice clouds issue of adolescent clinics at state
 schools My11, B 4-1 NoDot
 6mo old law fails to produce more organ donors
 My13, A 11-1
 No reliable method can predict dangerous behavior in prison
 say psychiatrists

-1987-

My18, B 3-5

Jackson-visitors call prison tense; officials differ-&
Gadomski

My 20, A-10-1

LINDEN, Mich-Kelly QUICK AMONG THOS LISTED AS MISSING & Pres
umed dead after attack on USS Stark in Persian Gulf. Martelle

My 22, B-3-5

Medical Center copter grounded by losses. My 22, B-1-2

State's big party offers tourists plenty to see.

My 29 B-5-5 D

Mayor Young hails new Det. Riverview Hosp. at dedication

My 31 A-3-2

Mourners bid farewell to shipmates Joseph Watson, 25 of
Ferndale & Kelly Quick, 20, of Grand Blanc; Steve Erwin, 20
of Troy was buried Fri.; all were on USS Stark when struck
by two missiles fired by Iraqi aircraft.-& Greenwood

S 28 B-1-2

Some doctors fleeing state's insurance rates.

S 29 A-4-1 3-dot

Ford had history of heart problems. S 30 A-1-4

Legionnaires bout set off Ford's illness.--& Bohland

0 1 A-1-1

Ford's doctor lost friend as well as patient.--& Bohland

0 1 C-1-2

Pneumonia: Causes & Cures.--& McCann & Bohland

0 6, B_1-2

Lans-physicians complain malpractice protection not
enough-& Freedman

0 8, B_3-2

UAW rejects Blues final contract offer

-1987-

0 9, B_3-1

Richard Headlee 'awake...alert,' with new heart

0 11, B_1-2

Headlee may live near-normal life after transplant

0 15, B_1-5

CLaims payouts faster during strike, Blues says

0 22 B-3-2

Lans.-Mich. malpractice costs highest in nation.--&Freedman

0 22 C-1-1

Several doctors question approach in Nancy Reagan's breast surgery.--& McCann

0 22 C-1-6

Patients must be told they have options in breast cancer treatment.

0 26 B-1-5

Medicaid crisis forces layoffs at New Center Hosp.

0 27 B-1-2

UM ready to perform its 1st brain tissue transplant.

S 13, A_1-1

John C McCabe to retire as Blues chairman

S 17, A-12-4

Henry Ford II ill with pneumonia, also has heart problems

S 17, C_1-5

Smoker's lungs damaged more than expected, study finds

S 18, A_1-1

Henry Ford remains serious in hosp-& Bohland

S 18, B_4-3

Dr James Hilton Davis, Saginaw anesthesiologist license
suspended for criminal sexual conduct; Dr Mark Menestrina
of Walled Lake's license suspended for drunk driving

S 19, A-1-1

Uninvited Catholic priest said to have given last rites to
Henry Ford II-& ANkeny & Powers

-1987-

S 19, A 6-6

Medical plans ready for visiting Pope John Paul II IN Det

S 20, B 1-4

Henry Ford II stable, in 'twilight sleep'--&Bohland

S 20, B 4-1

2 sides hopeful in Blues strike

S 23 B-1-5

Lung biopsy verified Henry Ford II has pneumonia.--&Bohland

S 24 A-1-5

Ford's condition worsens.--& Bohland

S 24 D-1-5

Det. Osteopathic Hosp, Hi.Pk, doctors perform state's 1st
laser angioplasty on Paul Parrish, 63, of Wyandotte.

S 25 B-1-3

Ford's status still 'very serious'--& Bohland.

ANGELL, DWIGHT E.M. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1987

Inkster to consider study of air around hazardous waste plant, Environmental Waste Control Inc. 0 28, B-3-2 NoDot
0 20, B-1-4

More money needed to fight AIDS in black community say drs
N 1, C-1-2

AA-Brain tissue grafting for Parkinson's patients remains experimental
N 1, C-1-6

Fetal brain tissue may be implanted into brain-&McCann
N 2, B 1-2

26 more AIDS victims on Mich list after new definition-& Bohland
N 7 B-1-1

Medicaid wrangle closes Lakeshore Hosp, 3245 E. Jefferson.
N 9 B-1-2

First lady's mastectomy prompts rise in exams.

-1987-

N 10 F-2-3

Providence drops Health Alliance Plan. N 11, B 1-5

Harper-Grace Hospitals could cut 800 jobs N 13, B-1-1

Survey may try to connect crack, gonorrhea N16, -4-1 1dot

D
r Benjamin Carson says prognosis good for separated
twins. N 19 C-1-2

Variety of contact lenses available. N 21 B-1-1

Blue Cross contract voting begins. N 25, A-1-4

Strokes found among cocaine abusers N30, B-3-2
prpposed fund for dpoctors would supplement malpractice
insurance. D 4 A-12-1

Blue Cross hikes senior citizen premiums. D 5 A-19-1

Daughters of Charity care for the poor. D 6 B-1-2

Toy guns losing favor with parents.

Det. offers addicts free kits to sterilize syringes in effort to bleach out AIDS virus.--& Martindale

Some senior citizens caught in health-care squeeze

Terminal babies live lives in hospitals-
Port Huron-nursing home campaign called self-serving-&
REynolds

Medical Center tightens grip on members
Bo Schembeclier's heart surgery rated as unusual

ACLU suits target cities nativity scenes
Medicare death rates higher in 9 Mich hospitals-

-1987-

D 21 B-1-2

New help for tiny AIDS victims.--& Bohland

-1988-

Ja 4, B 1-2

Surgery transplant patients followed by family, job problem

Ja 7, B 1-6

Hospital stay in state cost less in '1987, study finds

J a10, B 6-1

Group urges Det homeless to unionize, Natl Union for the Homeless

Ja 11, B-1-5

Study finds health employees save costs for firms

JA 28, D 2-1

Quit smoking; heart attack risk plummets Ja 28, D=2=4

New drug, t-PA, adds clout to heart attack fight

Ja28, D-3-5

U.S losing cancer fight says Dr John C Bailar

ANGELL, DWIGHT EM : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1988

Ja 28, D 6-2
Birth weight called key to infant mortality JA28, D-6-2
Intravenous drug users to get the word on AIDS

Ja 28, D-6-5
U.S firms working on 60 drugs in AIDS war Ja28, D 8-6
Health care costs expected to keep rising Ja 28, D 7-5
Magnetism, lasers alter basic world of medicine-&McCann

F 2 B-1-2 N

Minority deaths on rise.

F 8, B 1-2D

Flu bypassing most people this season F 9, D-1-2
Upjohn's stock skidded \$2 after safety of baldness drug
minoxidil questioned-& Sedgwick F 10 B-2-4 D

Ann Arbor-Michiganians smoking, drinking less. F 10 C-2-5

State employees' health care costs skyrocket.

-1988-

F 17 A-1-5

Blue Cross loses Medicare pact; 350 employees lose jobs.

F 18 A-1-4

350 jobs lost at Blue Cross will probably go to another state.

F 19, B-2-5

2nd brain graft patient released from UofM, treatment for Parkinson's

F 22 B-1-4

Blue Shield of Iowa loses Medicare contract.

F 25 B-4-3 N

State delegation appeals to HHS over Mich Blue Cross loss of Medicare contract.

F 26 B-1-2 D

Blue Cross might trim 500 jobs in 2 yrs.

F 29 B-1-2

Drug abuse by nurses sparks concern.

Mr 1 B-5-1

Damon Clinical Laboratories will run Det. Medical Center's labs.

AIDS: The Ultimate Challenge by Dr Elisabeth-Kubler-Ross

Mr6, C 8-1

HMOs face shakeout as doctors, patients, hospitals drop coverage-&McCann

Mr7, A-1-4

Many forced to change doctors in HMOs

Mr 7, A-9-1

HMO West may fail

Mr 8, A_1-4

State ready to take over failing HMO West, in Battle Creek.

Mr 11 B-1-4 D

Blue Cross won 1-yr extension of Medicare contract.

Mr 12 A-1-2

Archbishop Szoka tired but elated over success of surgery --& DeSmet

Mr 12 B-1-2

Future of small hospitals in Mich. fragile.

Mr 13 B-7-5

Nurses trade bedsides for courtrooms.

Mr 14 B-1-2

-1988-

MR 17, B 1-6D

Macomb debates how to fight VD, gonorrhea Mr 17, A-13-1 NoDo

Miami-juvenile workers debate racism in courts

Mr 19, B 1-1

HMO plans could be liable for bad debts

Mr 23 B-1-2 N

Bd governing Det EMS says hospitals must take emergency cases.

Mr 23 B-6-1

Lawsuits filed against 2 state HMOs.

Mr 25, B-1-4D

Breakaway baseball bases

Mr 25, B-6-4W

Pregnant drug users prefer cocaine

Mr 26, B 1-5

HMO West blames doctors for its debts

Ap 4 B-1-2

Birthrate rises in U.S., but drops in Mich.

Ap 4 B-4-1N

Decision tree helps diagnose chest pain cause.

Ap 4 B-1-2

Day-care for sick kids is 'godsend'

Ap 7 B-1-5 No-dot
Books closed on HMO West, state's largest HMO failure.

Ap 8 B-1-5 D
Doctors who treat high-risk pregnancies have conspired to divide the Mich mkt & have refused to help patients who file malpractice suits.

Ap 11, B 1-4 D
Pamela & David Lollie have quadruplets at Henry Ford Hosp

Ap 12, B 3-2D
Lawmakers to consider AIDS bill-BOhland Ap 15, B 1-2D
New Ford health clinic to focus on poor-

Ap 17, B-2-1
More than 1 million people lack health insurance in Mich.
Michigan.

Ap 21 B-2-4
4 doctors in Mich. disciplined by state board for violating prescription drug rules.

-1988-

Ap 21 B-3-2 N

UM asked why doctors can't aid law firms. Ap 22 B-1-5 D
State's doctors flee high costs of malpractice insurance.

Ap 23 A-1-2

State Bar asks that doctors warn AIDS victims' partners.

AP 28, B 1-5N

3 days in bed for heart attacks?

Ap 29, B 4-1D

Top hospital jobs dont go to blacks says Everard Rutledge

Ap 29, B-5-1W

Malpractice insurance costs driving doctors from Mich
says survey

Ap 30, B-1-1

Let doctors tell others results of AIDS test Ap 30, B-

Ap 30, B1-2

Metro Detroiters

ANGELL, DWIGHT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1988

Ap30, B-1-2

Metro Detroiters warned cholesterol levels may be high.

My1, B-1-2

oster families hard to find for Boarder B abies. "

My 2, B 1-6

Nursing home insurance fills coverage cracks My2, B 5-1

Group now says bill to reduce malpractice premiums is
faulty

My11, B-4-1W

Prevention is crucial in bone diseases. My12, B-1-2M

AARP org. wants research done on Alzheimer.

My 12, B-3-2N

Mich. Malpractice rates highest in region.

My13, B 3-2D

UofM to start natl kidney registry for transplants

-1988- My 16, B-3-2

Fr. Jay Samonie to leave Most Holy Trinity Church-DeSmet

My 18, B-5-1E

6 counties to test for AIDS among drug abusers, sexually
active

My 19, B-1-2N

Fred Whitehouse attacks Hosp. for advertising

My 20 B-6-1 W

Blue Cross will pay sharp increases in daily rate to state
mental hospitals under agreement to settle 8-yr lawsuit.

My 27 B-3-4 N

Catastrophic health insurance bill gets lukewarm reaction.

My 309, B-1-2

Grosse Ile- Wayne Co. to determine whether
number of cancer cases is unusual to island.

My 30, B-1-5

Multi hosp. trend big getting bigger and more
diverse.

ANGELL, DWIGHT: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1988

Fewer doctors are sued but awards growing.
Je 1, C-3-3

Blue Cross to impose surcharge
3 million expected at Freedom Festival.--& Martindale
Je 6 B-3-2
Je 14 C-1-3 D

Report says AIDS is major threat to children.--& Bohland
Je 17 A-11-5

Prix medical crew braces for all emergencies. Je 20 B-1-5
Medical services for the uninsured a growing problem.

Je 30, D-1-1
Scientists close to finding gene responsible for cystic fibr
osis
J1 7, A-8-4

Cool-headed advice for hot days

-1988-

J1 18, B-1-2

Computer system to seek cancer clusters, location linked
to disease J1 23, B-1-5

Rates go up for some Blue Cross subscribers J1 29 B-2-1

Loneliness is as risky to health as smoking. J1 30 A-19-1

Pancreatic cancer survival rate low. J1 30 B-6-1

State insurance chief Herman Coleman will resign to join
AAA.--& Sedgwick Ag 2 B-3-2 D

Little Caesars to open restaurant in Mt. Carmel Mercy Hosp.

Ag 8, A 1-2

Unnamed UofM Med Center artificial heart patient cheers
Tigers Ag 9, B-1-2

AnnArbor-phone call set artificial heart team in motion

Ag 12 B-3-2 N

UM uses new technique--steel mesh stent--to clear & keep
open clogged arteries.

0 16 A-1-2

Group of prominent biblical scholars meeting in Atlanta say Jesus didn't compose The Lord's Prayer. 0 19 A-11-5

Schizophrenia afflicts 1.5 million Americans. 0 20 B-1-2

Flu vaccine runs low in Mich. as season nears. 0 20 E-1-6

Blues will liquidate for-profit computer services subsidiary Diversified Technologies. 0 22 B-1-5

Alan V. Berney of Hazel Pk charged in steroid smuggling & sale. 0 25 B b-1

Blue Cross-Mich turnaround expected to take a yr.

0 26 A 1-2

Lans-Cancer deaths may be linked to toxic chemicals, & Pfaff

0 28 A 6-1

GM may owe \$300 million in taxes, report says

-1988- N 6, A-1-2

- 1st of 3: FLaws found in breast cancer tests N 6, A-12-1
- Breast cancer rate rising each yr N 6, A-12-3
- Mammography clients urged to repeat tests (list of bad machines given) N 6, B_1-6
- U.S tests flu shots on Mich elderly N 7, A-1-2
- 2nd-Breast-cancer testing rules protect operators N 7, A_6-1
- Mich doesnt license mammogram technicians N 7, C_1-6
- Mores AIDS cases bloom from tainted transfusions N 8, A_1-6
- Last-lifesaving breast cancer tests shunned by many N 8, A-6-1
- DOctors debate need for mammograms N 8, A-6-1
- Mammograms miss 15% of cases N 8, A-6-5
- Questions for evaluating a mammography facility

Ag 12 B-1-2 1-dot
Mesh implanted to keep arteries open in new technique at
UM Medical Center.

Ag 15 B-1-1
Artificial hearts bridge gap until organ transplants.

Ag 23, A-1-2
Mich's 1st artificial heart patient gets human heart at
UofM MEd Center-Kocieniewski

Ag 23, B-3-2D
Butcher Anthony Colonna gets severe- fingers reattached
Ag 25, B-1-2

Heart recipient William Gamblin talks to family, was kept
alive 15 days with artificial heart until donor found

Ag 26 B-3-1 N
Wm. Gamblin, state's 1st artificial heart recipient, on the
mend.

-1988-

Ag 26 A-1-2

Serum rushed to Flint from Det. Zoo to treat Robin Fisher, 17, who was bitten by rattlesnake.--& Bohland

Ag 27 B-6-3

Fenton teen Robin Fisher out of danger after snakebite.

S 3 B 1-2 1dot

William Gamblin 1st artificial heart recipient is sports fan

0 3, C-1-3

Diff Health firms offer services to Wayne Co indigent residents

0 8 B-1-6

Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Mich. retains Medicare contract it almost lost because of poor performance. 0 10 B-1-2

Crack cocaine causes strokes study shows. 0 14 B-1-2

Dr. Chas. Vincent, Det. physician, was expected to be new state public health director; instead, withdrew name to become Detroit Med Center's chief of gynecology.

N 9 B-1-1

Computer error caused name of Heritage Hosp in Taylor to be omitted from list of accredited mammography units in story on pg 6A Nov. 8; mistake in item on Knollwood Clinic, Lapeer, on pg 12 A Nov. 6.

N 10 A-14-5

Hospitals don't fear effects of Proposal A approval.

N 10 C-1-2

Doctors still can't control common cold.

N 14 C-1-5

Arrest of Farmington Hills doctor, Anthony Caraccio, 33, renews debate over mercy killing--or murder?--& Bohland

N 16 B-3-2

Lasers may be on the beam to unclog arteries.

N 21 B-1-2

Gonorrhea, syphilis rates soar despite AIDS warnings.--& Bohland

-1988-

N 28 A1-2

Abortion is 20th century issue as abolition was in 19th Century.-&Reynolds

N 28 A-6-1

Conservative court may lean toward reversing Roe vs. Wade decision.

N 28 A-6-1

Dr. Abraham Hodari vows to continuing performing abortions.

N 28 A-6-1

Discounts on abortions offered to poor women. N 28 A-6-4

Some regret, other affirm decision to have abortions.--

& Reynolds

D 1 A-1-21

New form of speed may oust crack as No. 1 drug.--& Bohland

D 2 A-3-2

Vitamins may cut birth defects.

D 6 A-8-6

Agencies praised care at Alpine Manor Nursing Home, in Walker, where 8 patients may have been murdered. D 7 A-6-1

Autopsies rare in nursing home deaths.

D 9 B-1-6

Study looking at 21 health-promoting behaviors ranks Mich
7th in nation.

D 12 B-1-2

Suits against doctors are down.

D14, B-1-2

Cocaine use up in Mich. says Mich. Office of Substance
Abuse.

D15, B-1-5

Belleville teen Ronald Hamilton, top wrestler says
arm reattached after power saw accident.

D 19, C 1-2

Hosp exec Terence F Moore interviewed D 21, A-1-6

Heart-lungs of crash victim Rebecca Hadley put into heart
patient at UofM Med Center, 1st for state D 21, A6-1NoD0t

Dr G Michael Deeb directs UofM transplant program

-1989-

JA 6 B-3-2

MICH'S 1ST HEART-LUNG TRANSPLANT RECIPIENT MARLENE A.
FITZGERALD, 32, OF UNION LAKE, DIED AFTER 17 DAYS.

JA 9 C-1-5

AIDS FEARS DON'T DETER TEENS

Ja 12 B-1-2

Older women have more multiple births.-- & Tschir
hart

Ja 13 A-1-2

Testing of new drugs slights blacks, prof says.

Ja 13 B-1-2

It's flu time.--& Bohland

Ja 16 A-3-2

Heart disease deaths decline but it still remains
No. 1 killer

Ja 20 B-1-6

More control sought over breast x-rays. JA 26, A 1-2

600% increase in AIDS cases in Mich seen by 1992

Ja 27, A-1-5

Officials resume financing methadon treatments in fear of
spread of AIDS-&Prater

Ja 30, C-1-2

Dr Larry SEll interviewed on Blue Cross, medical costs

F 2 A-1-3

2 large medical centers, Det Medical Center and Henry Ford
Health Care Corp may combine to create huge health care
system.--& McCaughan

F 3 B-1-2

Hospitals prescribe mergers to cure growing money illnesses
--& DeSimone

F 12, A 1-2

Poor blacks in Mich have death rate exceeding natl average

F 12, A-16-1

More, better medical services needed for minorities

-1989-

F 12, A-16-5

Southwest Hosp posts loss in serving poor F 16 D-2-2
Shirley Persley has spent thousands of dollars gaining &
losing hundreds of pounds; age 49.--& Bohland

F 16 D-5-1

'Elder Care' issue growing F 16 D-6-1
Cutting away the confusion about cholesterol.

F 24, B-1-2

Flu in epidemic proportions in Mich F 26, A-1-2
U.S kids health takes turn for worse

Mr 4, B-1-5

270 students at Det Yost Elem hailed by Gov Blanchard for
healthy attitude from teeth to drug use Mr6, C-1-2

State commitment to dental health fading, experts say
Mr 11, A-6-2

Rep Richard Cheney who has heart problems is candidate for
secy of defense.

ANGELL, DWIGHT E.M. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1989

Mr 11, B-1-6

US files suit agst Blue Cross saying insurer owes \$2 million to Medicare system.

Mr 14 B-1-2

Appeals procedure is a loophole that lets bad doctors stay in practice for yrs.

Mr 16 B-1-2

Most important factor in decisions on C-sections appears to be doctor's style.

Mr 18 B-1-6

Greek parishes are last hope for critically ill Dr. Peter Gallas who needs bone-marrow transplant.

Ap 1, B-1-1

New Mich laws limiting smoking to take effect today

Ap 2, B-3-2

Rep Dingell visits stricken families

Ap 3, C-1-4

Organ donations for life-saving transplants decline in Mich

Ap8, B-7-1

Bill would regulate mammography

-1989-

Ap 10 A-1-2

Troubled Blues lost \$66 million in '88

Ap 16, D-2-1

AIDS fear causing switch from needles to crack-&Bohland

Ap 16, D-1-5

Drug-caused strokes up in young adults-&Bohland

Ap 25 B-1-2

Det may try giving free needles in fight against AIDS.

Ap 27 A-11-1

Warning on 2 experimental heart drugs concerns area patient

My 13 A-12-1

Tests pick Mayor Young to be father of Joel Loving 73-million
to 1.

My 18 A-1-5

Pap tests may have 50% rate of error

My19 B 3-2N

Women urged to check Pap test accuracy

My22 B 1-5

Lafayette CLinic faces new inquiry-Radioactive materials
may have been misused-Martindale

- Je 1 B-1-2
 Paul Broughton, 51, pres of Children's Hosp, named interim
 pres & CEO of Harper-Grace Hospitals, replacing Michael
 Fritz, 48.
- Je 8 B 1-2
 State hastens Pap test inquiry
- Je9 D 1-5
 Blues seek \$50M increase in premiums
- J1 7, E-3-3
 Blacks die younger, have more serious illnesses
- JL 13 A 1-2
 Cocaine use is on the rise, report says
- J1 A 16-6
 U.S chief Dr Louis Sullivan for health: Blacks are a prior-
 ity
- J1 14 A 1-4
 Sullivan: Health chief backs a constitutional ban on abor-
 tions
- J1 14 B 3-2N
 Studies prompt new warnings on fish-&Pfaff

-1989

J1 15 A 1-5

Unhealthy rivalry? Hospitals jostling for heart transplants

J1 18 A-1-5

Blues new plan calls for pmnt based in part on quality of health care at hospitals

J1 19 B-3-2 DWE

Blues proposal to base pmnts to hospitals partly based on quality of care is controversial subject.

J119 A-1-3 3Dot

Huge health-care merger between Henry Ford Health Care Corp & Det Medical Center called off.

J1 20 A-3-2

Doctors agree: aspirin helps prevent heart attack--&Bohland

J1 20 B-3-1 DWE

Proposed merger of Ford Hosp & Det Medical Center scrapped because it wouldn't have saved enough money.

J1 25 B-2-1

UM nurses, medical center return to bargaining table.

S 14 A-1-2

Ford Hosp study contradicts cure for osteoporosis

S 22 B-3-2 N

Sinai, Ford hospitals set merger talks. 0 6 A-1-6

Ford & Harper hospitals get grants for first-in-
nation programs to treat Mich AIDS patients with
experimental drugs 0 7 B-1-5

Red Cross officials say that locally donated bloo
is not sold for profit 0 13 B 3-2N

Blue Cross-Blue Shield cuts rate hike 0 16, C-1-2

J Michael Bishop & Harold E Varmus win Nobel prize for
research on causes of cancer-&Farrell 0 19 B-1-4

Racial health care gap widens; diabetic blacks have high-
er kidney failure rate than whites.

-1989-

0 23 C-3-4

How amniocentesis is done.

0 26 A-1-3

Bad habits make Mich residents among least healthy in nation

0 27 B-3-2 N

Blue Cross-Blue Shield getting healthy again.

0 30 C-2-1

List of research projects that accept volunteers.

0 30 C-204

Heart attack treatment drugs have not value unless victim seeks immediate attention at hosp

N 6 D-2-4

Early test for fetal problems seldom used.

N 10 B 1-3

Medicaid faces crisis in delivering adequate care to the poor in cities

N 13 C 2-4

Osteoporosis care in a state of confusion-Studies disagree on the proper treatment for spinal disease

N 17 B 1 5

Dietary supplement L-tryptophan linked to blood disorder

J1 26 A-6-1

Mich hospitals sue state & U.S. claiming they are losing millions a yr providing Medicaid services. Ag1, B-1-1

Plan would let more hospitals do transplants Ag 3, B-1-5
Use of insect repellent on kids should be limited.-&Anderson

Ag 3, F-1-2

Cholesterol-testing accuracy.

Ag 9 B-2-1 DWE

Experimental blood filtering procedure offers new hope to kidney dialysis patients

Ag 16 A 1-2

Foes criticize cancer study that clears Ford dump-&Mitzelfeld

Ag 16 B 4-1 DWE

Medical corporation makes plans to lease 3 driver hospitals

Ag 17 B 1-1

Alcohol in breast milk affects baby's development

FDA visits Det distributors to check generic drug safety

Ag 17 B 5-1N

-1989

Ag 17 B 3-5 1 DotX

If mom drinks, baby may suffer

Ag 18 B 1-2

Study: Little prenatal care for state's poor

Ag 19 B 6-1

Donation will aid Harper's cancer fight-Lucille Wertz

Ag 21 D 3-2

Metro hospitals experience tough financial times

Ag 26 A-1-5

Dale Luth, 33, of Elsie, fights state over radiation therapy for 9-yr-old son Mathew's cancer.--& Bbland

S 4 B-1-2

Some of toughest mammography regulations go into effect in Mich but confusion delays implementation. S7, A14-4

Heroin on upswing again

S 13 A-7-2

42.7% of of mothers at Hutzel used drugs.

D 25 D-6-1

Doctors using combat gear to protect selves against AIDS

-1990✓

JA 5 B 1-2

AMA faults money grubbing doctors for the biggest problems facing U.S. medicine

JA 8 D 1-1

'90s-A Decade of wonders and Worries

Ja 10 A-1-2

Blues to sponsor 'adopt-a-child' programs for health care

Ja 11 B-1-6

Mistakes by Blues as result of glitzh in new computer system costing Medicare suppliers

Ja 15 F-1-1

Should babies be tested for cholesterol?

Ja 19 B 1-2

Mich leads nation in chronic disease death rate

Ja 22 F 1-4

Mich lifestyle blamed for high disease death rate

-1990-

Ja 22 F 2-1

Doctors give recuperation guidelines Ja 26 A-1-1

Receiving Hosp's silence on 7 deaths from bacteria criticized.--& Bohland Ja 16 A-4-1

Suspect bacteria that killed 7 at Receiving Hosp resists antibiotics. Ja 28 A-1-2

Eye surgeons hustle up patients, pd millions, mostly by Medicare.--& Goldestein (1st of 2 pts) Ja 28 A-8-5

High volume equals high income for some Mich eye surgeons & Goldstein Ja 28 C-3-2

7 deaths from bacteria at Det's Receiving Hosp unlikely to injure hosp's reputation.--& Bohland Ja 29 A-1-3

One patient with cataracts: 2 specialists give two different opinions on surgery. Ja 29 A-1-4

Medicare OK's most cataract surgery.--& Goldstein (2nd of 2 pts)

N 20 A-1-5

After 8 thrilling art-auction minutes, Charles Wood purchased 4 works including Remington's 'The Cheyenne'

N 20 B-1-2

Diet aid L-tryptophan suspect in rare blood disorder

N 21 B-3-2 N

Health experts say Canada-style care not for U.S.

N 21 B-4-1 N

Quads, 2 boys & 2 girls, born to Carolyn & Rick Owens of Warren at Drbn's Oakwood Hosp

N 22 B-4-1

State's infant mortality rate increases

N 22 B-5-1

2 medical societies, 4 churches team up to give Det's uninsured no-cost care

N 23 D-1-2

Pontiac Osteopathic Hosp gets OK to expand.

N 27 C-2-1

Laser disc generates sharper TV picture.

-1989-

N 27 C-2-5

Hypertension becomes nation's forgotten killer

N 28 B 6-4 1Dot

3 Mich women have rare blood disorder that has been linked to a dietary supplement. All were regular users of L-tryptophan

D 1 B 7-4

Task Force to find ways to cut Mich's health care costs in 1990's

D 4 F 1-2

State to set up guidelines for cholesterol tests

D 7 A 1-5

Blues will hike rates of elderly

D 18 F-1-5

Elderly, poor risk hypothermia

D 20 A-1-4

Mt. Carmel Mercy & Grace Hospitals talking merger

D 20 A-7-1

Ford & Sinai hospitals set to merge July 1.

D 21 B-1-5

Got the flu? Probably not, doctors say.

D 24 B-1-6

Study shows cocaine sales rising, faster outstate.

D 3 B-3-4

Doctors lobby for higher fees from Medicaid. D 4 A-5-1

Toxic gases & searing flames caused most of death & injuries aboard DC-9 jet that collided with another jet on runway at Det Metro.--& Mleczko D 4 A-5-5

Doctors won't know extent of plane crash survivors' injuries for days

D 6 B 2-1

New owners, Vencor, Inc., take over tomorrow, 1/3 of Outer Drive Hospital employees to be laid off-Angell/Dowling

D 7 B 1-2

Infant death rates increase in Michigan; death rate for black newborns almost triple that of whites-Angell

D 11 B 3-2

Tara Peters, 14 yrs old-in fair condition at Children's Hospital-Pittsb. after 7-hour lung transplant surgery--from Alma, Mich -Angell

-1990-

D 19, B-5-1D

TV show, 60 Minutes fuels fear of mercury in teeth fillings
linked to arthritis & multiple sclerosis D. 24, C-2-1
Panel urges standards for use of drug Ritalin on hyperactiv
kids

---1991---

Ja 10, B-1-2

New way to cook ground beef fries out fat-and taste say critics

Ja 15, B-1-2

Sinai Hosp. drops merger plans with Det. Medical Center Ja 17 A-11-6

Local Vets hospitals ready to free up beds to soldiers
wounded in middle east.--& Christian Ja 18 A-4-4

Nerve gas a fairly ineffective mass killer compared with
other explosives. Ja 18 A-16-5

AIDS risks surge for black mothers, babies in state.

Ja 21 E-1-2

America remains far from victory in war on cancer it de-
clared 20 years ago.--& McCann

ANGELL, DWIGHT E.M.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

0 22 C-3-1

'Pregnancy reduction' one of controversial aspects of
fetal intervention

0 22 C=2=4

why drugs can be addictive

0 29 E 2-1

Skin needs daily drink of moisture for health

0 30 B 3-2

Using a laser to treat glaucoma a major cause of blindness
is better than using standard eye drops

0 31 A 1-2

AIDS virus called growing threat for Metro Det heterosex-
uals

N 1 B 1-2

Mich Health Care Corp which operates hospitals and mental
health clinics in MEt Det laid off 250 employees

N 5 A-1-2

Huge jury awards help make Mich 'one of riskiest' and most
expensive places for doctors to practice.

-1990-

N 7 B-1-2

15 endowed chairs will enhance research & academic reputation of Ford Hospital

N 12 B-1-4

'Medical cops' (anti-fraud unit) at BC-BS has saved company \$83 million in a decade.

N 12 F-2-2

Incurable genetic disorder--Fragile X syndrome--could be hidden cause of emotional & behavioral problems

N 12 F-2-6

Clearing up cholesterol confusion

N 15 B-7-1

Det's Samaritan Health Center idles 110 full-time employees

N 16 B-1-6

Mich diabetes rate among worst in nation

N 23 A 1-4

Nearly 6 in 100 youngsters treated in Det hospital emergency have cocaine in their systems from breathing smoke of adult crack-cocaine users

N 28 B-3-2

Mich has highest death rate for 9 chronic illnesses.

S 6 A-3-2

Passive smoke may puts kids at risk for lung cancer.

S 10 E-1-2

Beaumont Hosp will provide high-tech video system (including Nintendo) to patients

S 10 E-2-1

New evidence that ulcers are caused by bacteria.

S 13 A-1-2

Northwest General, one of city's few remaining community hospitals, will close after 37 yrs.

S 17 E-2-1

Watch for presbyopia when eyes start getting old.

S 24 B 1-2

Free medical advice in Mich is as close as the phone-Ask-A-Nurse number-1-800-535-111

S 30 C 1-5

Deaths linked to diabetes soar in state

-1990-

0 1 F-2-1

Annual physical falls out of favor with many physicians

0 3 G-2-3

Outer Drive Hosp in Lincoln Park will become investor-owned
care facility.

0 8 C 1-2

Heart-disease-Death rates by county-In Mich-First of two
parts

0 8 C 1-5

Flu shot is not a wonder drug to protect you from all
viruses

0 15 E-1-3

(2nd of 2 parts) Metro Det doctors in vanguard of research
to develop new methods of clearing clogged arteries
without major surgery.

0 16 B-3-2

Recent \$19.7-million malpractice verdict may drive more
doctors out of state.

0 22 C-1-2

Doctors operate on fetuses which are still in the womb.

ANGELL, DWIGHT E.M.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

Ag 2 B-1-2

State Supreme Court names Frank J. Greco, 42, of Royal Oak,
to head Mich Attorney Grievance Commission

Ag 6 E 1-2

Det Hutzel Hospital plans embryo tests to spot flaws

Ag 8 C-1-5

Mich ranks 23 in health of residents; last yr was 48th

Ag 13 C-1-2

Rising costs of health care foster emergence of hospital
'systems'

Ag 16 A-3-2

Researchers at UM propose cockpit drunk test for pilots

AG 20, F-2-1

Warning issued on bug repellents containing R-11

-1990-

AG 20, F-3-1

TV show, Lifestoreis, can save your life.

Ag 22, B-1-1-

Mich. tops nation in over sue of medicine Ritalin.

Ag 23 B-6-4 E

Rev. Kurt Stutz named 1st full-time chaplain at Botsford
Hosp, Farmington Hills.

Ag 27 E 1-3

Immunization: How and why it works-Do kids really need
those shots

Ag 27 E 2-1

Oct 1 is deadline for parents to apply for financial comp-
ensation if they believe s specific vaccine caused death
or physical harm to their child

Ag 27 E 2-3

Dental implants gain favor over dentures

S 4, B-1-6

Hospitals try to trim Caesareans

S 4, B-2-1

State waits for biological mother to retourn daug, Jeanette
age 6 to foster parents Dorothy & Bill Tallman of ArmadaTw

My 31 A-1-2

Mich baby is first in country to survive risky hernia surgery inside mother's womb.--& Christian Je 1 B-1-5

Henry Ford Health System & Mercy Health System announce multifaceted business deal involving Samaritan Health Ctr

Je 4 E 1-2

Southfield's Levy Middle School pupils' rash proves to be fifth disease.

Je 4 E 1-4

Gallbladder removal may be on the verge of a radical transformation.

Je 4 E 2-4

St. John Hospital in Detroit is engaged in research to see if shock-wave technology can disintegrate gallstones.

Je 11 E-2-1

Stroke victims often wait too long to get help.

---1990---

Je 15, A-3-2

DC-House hearing criticized high-volume cataract surgeons
as unnecessary surgeries

Je 25 E 1-2

Growing number of international travelers using a new service of medicine

Jl 18 A-3-6

New UM study says people with borderline high blood pressure should be treated; study indicates exercise better than medication

Jl 20 E 6-1

Sinai, Ford hospitals call off partnership

Jl 23 D 2-4

TB cases surge in most inner cities, but state sees a lessening problem

Jl 24 B 1-2

Study: Cocaine use dips in state

Jl 29 C-1-2

Mich highest in Ritalin use; state will investigate why

Jl 30 E-2-1

Early diagnosis can avert cancer death sentence with prostate cancer.

ANGELL, DWIGHT E.M.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

Ap 22 C 1-4

Study: Many addicts quit for good when pregnant

Ap 23 B 4-4

Cocaine doesn't shorten labor-Det pregnancy study contradicts mothers' belief

Ap 30 E-1-2

State astronomers eager to use Hubble space telescope.

My 1 F-1-2

Dr. Susan Adelman is first woman to lead 124-yr old state medical society

My 4 B-1-5

FDA approves AIDS drug AZT, already being used at Children's Hosp

My 11 B 8-1

Kevin Nichols White, born Mr 27, 7lbs. 11 oz, first MI baby born from frozen embryo at Detroit's Hutzel Hospital.

-1990-

My 14 F 2-1

The headache art exhibit, "Through the Looking Glass" is coming to Detroit next month; 22 art works will be exhibited

My 16 E-3-4

Mercy Health Care Services to buy St. Joseph's Health Network work

My 18 A-1-3

8% of Mich 10th- thru 12th-graders used anabolic steroids in past yr

My 21 E-3-1

Early detection can halt throat cancer

My 23 B 1-2

Blues standardizing payments-Doctors to receive fixed fee, subscribers will pay more

My 23 B 3-2D

Blues employees take a test, for their good health

My 28 A 7-5

Safety of world's food supply and how consumers cope with fears, reality will be focus of 4 day international conference that starts Tues. at Mich State Univ.

Mr 6 A 1-1

Measles outbreak worsens-Vaccine program would cost \$3.1 million

Mr 12 E-2-1

More women becoming doctors but are still poorly represented in specialties such as surgery.

Mr 12 E-2-1

Eggs still edible, but no longer so incredible.

Mr 14 B-1-2

Mom Kitty Cornell thanks God for daughter Jessica Tyszkowski's new heart transplanted at UM.

Mr 19 B 1-4

Daily exercise may prevent cancer

Mr 22 B 1-2

Measles shot waivers tied to outbreak-Mich is one of 20 states that allows exemptions

Mr 23 B 1-6

Grace to merge with Mt. Carmel

Mr 23 E 5-4

Blue Cross-Blue Shield report strong financial progress

-1990-

Mr 26 C-2-1

Measles outbreak in state blamed on compacency of parents,
waiver law in Mich

Ap 2 C-7-2

Preconception counseling extends traditional definition of
prenatal care.

Ap 2 C-8-5

Stool test detects babies' exposure to illegal drugs.

Ap 4 A-1-1

U.S. House to investigate abuses in Medicare cataract
surgery.--& Goldstein

Ap 5 B-1-2

UM study shows that alcohol drinking starts as early as
5th, 6th grade.

Ap 6 A-6-1

Councilman Eberhard says 'massacre' headlines smear Det.

Ap 16 B 5-1 NoDot

Consumers don't buy food safety assurances Ap 22 A 1-5

Askia Abdulmutakabbir in need for Bone marrow disease. Mom
S. Malikha is seeking donor for 2 yr old son.

Ja 29 C-1-2

Cataracts: unavoidable symptoms of age. Ja 29 C-1-2

New procedures improve eyesight, life without pain.

Ja 30 B-1-4

State investigating 8th death at Receiving from bacterial
infection.--& Ilka F 1 A 1-3

More germ deaths likely at Receiving Hospital-& Bohland

F 2 B 1-6

Health officials said they probably never will know if bac-
teria had a role in 4 out of 8 deaths at Det Receiving Hos-
pital. Bacteria inquiry will continue F 5 B 6-1

Pregnant women's diet may cause child's cancer

F 7 A-1-4 NoDot

Blame jet stream for 50-degree weather in Feb.

-1990-

F 8 B 7-1

U.S. seeks victims of mercury in paint-Det child became
ill aft inhaling fumes

F 9 A 1-4

Bacteria hit 121 Receiving Hospital patients

F 20 D-1-5

89% of women who take birth control pills do not take them
properly

F 21 A-1-6

Majority of Mich women fail to have regular mammograms.

F 23 B-1-6

Mich's ban on public funding of abortions may be partly
responsible for rise in infant death rate.

F 26 E 1-2

What to do with old tires?

F 26 E 2-3

Dentists' questionnaires filled out by patients allow
the dentist to understand the dir fears

Mr 5 E-2-1

Helpful advice for nursing mothers.

Ja 25 A 1-1

U of M survey says drugs are "a turnoff for a growing number of youths"-
Angell

Ja 28, E-2-1

Demands for organs for transplants outpaces supply in donor shortage

Ja 31 B 1-2

Drug Cyclosporine controls psoriasis-U-M study shows

F 4 C 2-2

How colds are caught still bugs scientists F 7 E-7-1

Decade of concerted effort fails to improve health of
state children.

F 11 A-9-2

Scorekeeper in America's war on drugs, Lloyd Johnston,
says drugs' dangers scare students, cites decade-long
drop in substance abuse.

F 11 A-9-6

Toilet may be hazardous to your health.

-1991-

F 13 E 7-1

Sinai Hospital seeking new, exper. president and CEO to replace Robt. A.
Steinberg who resigned Monday.-

-1991-

F 15 A 1-4

Dr. Stefan Fajans of U-M and others find chromosome linking diabetes within family-Angell

F 18 E 1-2

Bone marrow leukemia treatment expands to fight other diseases

F 18 E 2-5

Interview with Davis Satsiak, asst. prof & dir. U. of detroit Mercy graduate program of nurse anesthesiology-talks about anesthesiology today

F 25 E-1-2

At Harper Hosp, deluxe private rooms feature fax machine, 2 TVs, a VCR and frig stocked with fruit & cheese.

Mr 10 A-12-1

Crowds rally around returned Gulf troops.--McClellan

Mr 11 B-1-6

Engler's position on malpractice insurance heats up battle again

Mr 11 E-3-1

Despite recent measles outbreak in Midland, state has had only mild case of measles this yr.

Mr 13 H-2-1

UM study shows that blood pressure programs on job sites cut health-care costs for businesses.

Mr 15 A 1-1

Southwest Det Hospital owes IRS \$1.2 million- & Farrell

Mr 18 E-2-1

Angina is relatively common but somewhat misunderstood; its signals must always be taken to heart.

Mr 22 B-2-1

Engler announces creation of task force aimed at reducing number of babies born of drug- or alcohol-abusing mothers

Mr 22 B-2-5

Drop in state Medicaid pmtnts may force doctors to limit patients & some might even move to more affluent areas

Mr 25 E-2-3

Litigants lose 2 out of 3 malpractice suits.

-1991-

Mr 26 B 1-2

Conyers investigating the policy through which top state officials have been hired by Blue Cross-Blue Shield of MI.

Mr 31 C-3-2 D

New Grace Hosp takes over Mt. Carmel Mercy Ap 1 E-1-2

Americans growing lax on efforts to prevent & treat high blood pressure Ap 4 B-1-2

1,000 turned away from standing-room-only seminar in Novi on migraine headaches Ap 5 B-1-1

Mich program, Families First, that keeps troubled families together rather than putting children in foster care, is getting attention in DC.

Ap 8 A=8-5

Children can have disabling migraines & other severe headaches, too. Ap 8 A-9-1

Hand-held AccuMeter offers 15-min cholesterol test

Flying is the safest way to travel.
Same as above.

Ap 11 C 11-1

Ap 11 B 1-2 no dot

Ap 15 D 2-5

Michael Landon has liver and pancreas cancer.

Ap 17 B 1-5

Blacks have a higher rate of cancer due largely to poverty.

Ap 25, B-1-3

For survivors, fists can be more damaging than bats say doctors at Det.
Receiving Hospital

My 8, B-1-2

Medicare patients at 9 Mich hospitals die at higher rate
than expected

My 5, B-1-4

Mich doctors make less money than in other states

My 10, B-6-3 DR

Mich. Public health officials surprised by low infant mortality rate for Hispanics

---1991---

My 12, C-1-6

3 teens shot at Warren's VanDyke Sport Center, after brawl by rival schools

My 13 E 1-4

Pregnant American women await the word on whether AZT can cut transmission of AIDS from an infected mother to her unborn child.

My 13 E 1-2

Born with AIDS; for every 100 infected women 30 babies are born with the disease.

My 13 E 8-1

Hutzel Hospital to open center devoted to the disease scleroderma or systemic sclerosis, thickening of the skin.

My 14 B 3-2 D

US can't find its way without geography.

My 15 B 2-3

Ford Hospital lays off 4 chaplains.

My 16 B 1-2

Ford Hospital to test heart pump on patients waiting for transplants.

My 23 B 1-6

Mich Dept of Public Health employees may no longer step outside a door to smoke they must be at least 100ft

-1991-

Je 10 B 1-2

Federal law says babies must have an 8-digit Social Security number before their first birthday

Je 12, B-1-2

Det. Hutzel Hospital settles malpractice case for \$10 mill. in 1986 lawsuit by family of newborn left with multiple handicaps, of Abdul Ahmad Hailey & child Nafiah Ahmad

Je 12, B-3-2 D

New Det. group tries to save pediatric unit at Grace Hosp. from closing

Je 13, A-3-4

Larynx cancer surgery options cited in combining radiation & chemotherapy

Je 14 B 1-2

President Bush sending a SWAT team to Detroit to check out rubella cases.

Je 19 B 1-5

Chicken pox puts 2 St Clair Shores mothers in the hospital.

Je 19 A 7-1 no dot

Chicken pox hazardous in adults.

Je 20 B 2-1

MSU researchers say that Metro Detroit blacks are more likely to develop lung cancer than whites working the same job.

My 26 C 3-2 D

Ford Hospital in Det is offering free screening for a form of hapatitis

My 30 B 1-2

Officials plan to offer free AIDS testing and counseling to several hundred people treated by DR. Thomas J. Snedeker who died of AIDS

My 31 B 1-2

A Grand Rapids dentist who died of AIDS in 1989 was one of at least 4 Mich surgeons and dentists with the desease

Je 3 E 1-6

Plans to recommedn a new chilhood vaccine for a serious form of hepatitis will get final tources at a meeting of a fedra al advsory committe to the Centers for Disease Control

Je 6, B-3-2

Dr. Benjamin Carson, surgeon who separated Siamese twins to address WSU med. schol grads

ANGELL, DWIGHT E.M.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Rick Cole, former Blanchard aide, to become vice-pres. of
Blue Cross-Blue Shield

Je 23 D 3-4

Je 24 E 2-5

Connie Woehler and Carol Forst speak of new drug, Anafranil,
which helped with their compulsive behavior anxiety.

Jl 1 D 2-1

Federal agency said that people should stay clear of
bootleggers selling fireworks.

Jl 8, E-1-2

RU486, abortion pill studies to treat other diseases by US
scientists, is success in France

Jl 8, E-1-2

Abortion pill, RU486 more natural claims Dr. Elisabeth Aubeny
a French obstetrician

Jl 8, E-1-3

IUD is coming back after Dalkon Shield gave it bad rap

Jl 16 B 1-2

Mi Dental Assoc. says aids "voluntary testing" report fair
but dentists at risk, too said Dr. Lawrence Marcotte-Angell,
Williams

-1991-

J1 17 B 1-2

Gail Jaffe's family and others want/^{new} Alzheimer drug now
still being studied

J1 28, A-1-3

FBI suspects dozens of heart pacemakers in Mich are faulty
-& Lengel

J1 28, A-6-1

Pacemakers work when heart cant-

Ag 5, B-3-2D

Dentist Dr Robert Matthews wins \$1.3million award over
false BlueCross billing accusation

Ag 6, C-7-1

Sinai Hosp to lay off about 200 & cancel major project

Ag 16, B-1-2

AIDS-infected woman wants to sue suspected blood donor, she
is Cheryl B. Coleman was treated for sickle-cell anemia- &
Ankeny

Ag 26, E-1-6

Mich. prepares for sharp increase in reported AIDS cases, as
definition of AIDS expanded

Ag 27, A-1-1

MetroDet. area emergency rooms strained-too many patients

ANGELL, DWIGHT E.M.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1991

Ag 28, B-3-2 D

Congd.WayneCo. use ofDet.Hosp.may decide its fate

S 1, B-1-2

Alzheimer's care on cutting edge as techniques used by nursing homes made all difference in world

S 8 B 1-5

hHealth care workers debate AIDS notification; some policy should be made-Angell

S 16 E 1-4

Microsurgery is used at Harper Hospital to defuse an aneurysm

S 19 F 9-1

Det was one of 15 cities or areas in the country that will share \$25 million in federal grants to improve health care for pregnant woman and infants

--1991- 0 2 B 1-2

ans-Mich health care workers don't have to tell patients
they're infected with the AIDS virus, according to a new
state policy 0 4 B 1-2

Dr. John Molinari chaired a special 29-member
committee to new AIDS policies issued 0 6 B 1-2
financial incentives are being considered by medical special-
ists as a way to get more human organs for transplant operat-
ions 0 7 B 3-2 D

Det's Samaritan Health Center changes its name to Mercy
Hospital 0 7 C 2-6

The amount of stress on the heart is greater in people in-
volved in extramarital sexual affairs 0 14, E-2-5

Lasers used to get rid of port-wine blemish with pulse-dye
technique eliminating birthmarks, less pain & scarring

Southwest Hosp. used \$2.3 million from workers' comp pension
fund to pay bills 0 15, C-9-1

O 16, B-2-1

WayneCo.hears complaints agst troubled SouthwestDet.Hosp.

O 21, B-2-1

Southwest Hosp.chief,Reginald Ayala wants to draft new org.
plan

O 24, B-3-2 D

Trustee to be named to run SouthwestHosp. O 24, F-6-1

Det.health director,Dr.Richard Levinson steps down-& Toy

O28, B-1-5

AMAsays some doctgors do aid patients with suicides.

O30, E-1-2

Sinai Hosp. rebounds t o turn small profit for 1st quarter

O31, E-2-3

Atty. Gen. Kelley wants hearings on Blues prposed rate
rate

--1991-- N1, A-1-1

St. John Hospital faces losing its Medicare and Medicaid funding.

N1,B-3-2D

Blue Cross has donation program for assisting low income people obtain health insurance.- N 7, B-7-1

US officials drop threat to halt payments to St. John Hosp., but did not clear facility of dumping patient N 8,A-1-4

AIDS risk growing for heterosexuals, teens N 11, A-7-2

Didanosine, 2nd drug available to fight AIDS

N 18, E-1-2

Michael Volante age 4 fights AIDS, got it from his mother

Tammy Boccomino of Warren N 18,E-1-4

Grim outlook for AIDS, no cure in sight N 18,E-2-4

Detroit woman age 19 has been infected with AIDS since 1984, has 1yr old who does not have AIDS, is pregnant

N 18, E-2-3

Detroit's Ford Hosp has high-tech 3 Tesla magnet to study the brain

N 21, B-6-1D

Drug-resistant strains of tuberculosis appear to be on the rise in Mich

N 25 B-3-2 D

Lesson Plan on paralysis suffered by Det Lion Mike Utley

N 25 E-7-2

Researchers struggle to find cure for paralysis.

D 5, A-16-1

Study shows that aspirin may help combat colon cancer

D 9, E-1-2

LDL & HDL in cholesterol count

D 10, B-1-2

Science finds no basis for race

D 10, B-1-5

Race is a four-letter word, by C Loren Brace

-1991-

D 15, A 1-2

Mayor Young leaves hospital in good health-&Woodlee

D 16, B 1-6

Fed law requires doctors asking patients about 'living
will'

D 16, E-1-2

Sperm damage linked to tobacco, alcohol & drugs-

D 20, B-1-2

Gene therapy technique gets tryout at UodM, to lower
cholesterol

D 23, E-2-5

Medicine & medical care issues dominate 1991 lab discoveries

D 30, E-1-2

Bottled cure,XS Handover Relief Formula, is liquid gold for
holiday hangover

D 31, A-7-3

Health experts call priest, Rev. Ronald L. Green, behavior puz-
zling psychiatrist in self-afflicted stabbings

~~ANGELL, DWIGHT E.M.: DETROIT NEWS WRITER~~

1992

Ja 2, B-1-4

Less severe flu season forecast for Mich. as cases expected to peak

Ja 10, B-6-1

Health officials target MetroDet.infants for immunizations, along with 6 US cities

Ja 13, E-2-1

Bad habits keep Mich.near top in heart disease deaths

Ja 14, D-8-1

Financial debts put New Center Hosp.on critical list,near closing

Ja 17, A-2-1

Mich.smokers puffing more,enjoy it less

Ja 20, E-1-2

Assessing the cholesterol threat,what it does

Ja 20, E-2-6

Office visit-Epilepsy is brain disorder few understand

Ja 23, A-1-1

Joanne Jason tells of breast implant risk,caused her problem

---1992---

Ja 23, A-5-1

Worried women turn to lawyers for advice on implant lawsuits

Ja 30, A-2-1

Study finds Magazines shun stories on health risk if they have cigarette Ads-& Basheda

F 3, B-7-2

Insurers debate if new gallbladder removing technique is cheaper

F 3, B-7-4

Nintendo surgery of Laparoscopic, options listed

F 10, C-7-6

Scientists still unsure of human impact of 3% increase in skin cancer

F 12, B-3-2 D

American medicine alien to Russian immigrants

F 12, G-7-1

Plastic surgeons doubt link between breast implants, health problems

F 16, C-1-5

MSU med. prof. Dr. E. James Potchen, plays key role in silicone implant dispute

F 21, A-1-1

Sandra Milton prepared to drive to Canada to obtain silicone breast implants, if she wants them

Mr 1, C-1-2

Doctors focus on elderly's need, unable to meet demands of rapidly aging nation

Mr 4, B-6-1 E

Alcohol warning labels fail to deter pregnant drinkers say Det.researchers

Mr 9 A 1-4

Study of women and AIDs to look at Det for answer

Mr 15 C 1-2

Alzheimer's Assoc group lets patients help patients

Mr 16 B 5-1

Police rescue girl, 15 ex-boyfriend arrested in rape-Ann Arbor-

Mr 18 B 1-2

Insurance co are paying millions for unnecessary therapy at head-injury centers that operate free of state regulation & JSmith

Mr 26 B 7-1W

Metro Det dr Ananias Diokno issued new guidelines that may affect millions with health problem, incontinence

-1992-

Mr 29, C-1-4

Breast cancer linked to pesticides, PCBs Mr 30, E-2-5

Fruits & Vegetables may help block spread of cancer

Mr 30, E-2-1

Chest pains nothing to ignore, doctors warn Apr 1, A-1-1

Baby born with no brain, Auburn Smith survived to age 8mo,
loved by mom, has a purpose

Apr 14 B 1-4

U-M to test gene therapy for cancer

Apr 22, A-1-2

New test detects prostate cancer sooner, more accurately

Apr 23, B-1-4

10% of Blue Cross-Blue Shield subscribers account for 56%
of costs

Apr 27 E 1-4

Quit-smoking device is called the nicotine transdermal
system. Nicotine patch. it gradually lessens smokers' nicotine
craving

Apr 27 E 1-4

Nicotine is the ingredient in cigarettes that keeps smokers
hooked. People are relying on nicotine patches to kick the
habit

ap 29 A 1-1

Hundreds of Metro Det women to take part in study of whether drug therapy can prevent breast cancer. Study of Tamoxifen

My 4 E 2-1

DNA-based drugs could be used to treat diseases in the future-

My 7 B 3-2D

The Adolescent HIV clinic will help teens get AIDS advice at Det Medical Cnt(DMC)

My 10 A 1-1

More women trading careers for motherhood- & Sweeney

My 11 E 1-2

Epilepsy patients whose seizures can't be controlled with drugs can be candidates for removal of brain tissue that causes the episodes.

My 15 B 1-2

Hospice is new home for AIDS patients

My 18, D-2-5

Royal Oak Beaumont Hosp. test outpatient ultrasound therapy as new weapon in prostate cancer

---1992---

My 20, A-6-5

Cocaine users linked to trying risky game of Russian roulette
study at Cornell Univ.Med.College

Je 3, A-1-5

Chi.Med.School & UCLA study find hormones come into play
where girls prefer dolls,boys play with blocks

Je 3, B-1-5

Ford Hosp.study named homicide as No.killer of Det.children

Je 4, A-1-1

Babies of black college grads die at higher rate than their
white counterparts

Je 7 C 1-2

Dr Craig Gordon, cancer specialist puts in at least 14hrs
days.He doesn't use the word no.

Je 8 E 1-3

Pancreatic cancer grows so aggressively that most patients
died within a yr of diagnosis

Je 9 A 5-2

Employee Caregiving helps care for elderly. Program helps
workers care for aging parents.

Je 10 A 1-1

U-M using genes to fight cancer.

Je 10 B 1-1
 Det Mayor Young getting regular physical examination for
 several days-& Toy Je 11 B 3-2D

DetOsteopathic, Seaway, Holy Cross have had higher-than-
 expected death rates among Medicare patients.

Je 11 A 6-1
 The dire prognosis for esophageal cancer patients may brighten thanks to combined chemotherapy-Radiation treatment

Je 17 A 2-1
 When it comes to child discipline, spanking wins among
 pediatricians & family physicians

Je 22 E 1-2
 Of 23 million Americans with migraines, 14 million haven't
 been diagnosed. It is treatable- Je 24 A 2-1

U.Minnesota researchers say oat bran indeed lowers cholesterol.

-1992-

Je 24 B 1-2

Michael Walton, Indiana man and 6 employees accused of selling defective heart pacemakers-Angell/Lengel

Je 24 B 1-4

Josephine Ford, granddaughter of Henry Ford, donated \$4 million to Ford Hospital for cancer centerJe 26 A 1-2

In wake of recent shooting of Dr. John Kemink, most doctors say they've had threats from patients during careers-Angell Hamada

Je 29 B 5-5

Catching rays w/out eye wear can be harmful to eyesight, possibly causing cataracts-Angell

Jl 05 C 1-6

Kathleen Gerus recognized by Nat'l Pathfinder Award for AIDS education

Jl 06 B 1-2

Lynn and Jim White of Rochester Hills have test-tube baby; in vitro fertilization becoming big business Jl 06 B 5-2
Jerome Horwitz formerly at U.M., finds drugs he tested for cancer cure can help with aids, AZT & DDC

Jl 13, E-2-6

Disease, Tay-Sachs, attacks infant's nervous system, becomes blind, deaf & suffers from dementia & seizures

Jl 15, A-2-1

Women turn to fertility technology, having multiple births, of triplets, quadruplets & quintuplets

Jl 20, A-1-4

internatl Aids Conf. in Amsterdam study finds some gays have risky sex after AIDS test

Jl 20, E-2-4

Beaumont Hosp, Royal Oak, uses angioplasty to clear fatty arteries with new heart procedure to stop heart attack

Ag 10 E 1-2

Healthy genes to fight disease and genetic disorders has gone from being experimental to 1 of medicine's most promising frontiers.

Ag 11 B 1-2

Heavier the car, the safer it is for all occupants, Gm research finds

-1992

Ag 14 A 1-1

Many adults struggle to overcome the effects of fights bet. siblings- & Basheda

Ag 18, A-1-2

Det.Health Dept.failed to spend \$475,000 fed.grant for medical care for 180 low-income AIDS patients-& Cannon

Ag 19, B-6-1

Det.Mayor Coleman Young tells Det.critics of Det.health dept failing to use \$475,000 grant to treat AIDS patients-& Cannon

Ag 20, B-1-2

Critic,Robt.Martin,says quick,10-minute AIDS test can cause needless worry

Ag 23, C-1-5

New students starting school to get measles shots,due to rise in measles outbreaks

Ag 24, E-1-2

Lasers being used in medical treatments,as techno-miracle or techno-hype,some doctors say it may be overemphasized

Ag 31 D 2-1

Det Receiving Hosp have a specialized ststem which can measure physical injuries among patients

S 6 C 1-2

Eating food at Mich State Fair can be unhealthy

S 7 C 1-2

Computer guided robotic machines have begun assisting human surgeons in such procedures as brain surgery & prostate removal and hip surgery

S 14 E 2-1

Amer men refuse to discuss cancers that threaten them

S 22 A 1-1

AMA Journal says normal body temp ranges from 96 to 100.8 Deg

S 21 E 1-5

New technique for test-tube babies may increase successful births & help with fertility problems-

support

-1992-

S 28 B 2-1

New AIDS/group for gay men feeling guilty about not having
AIDS "Midwest AIDS Prevention Project

S 28 S 6-1

Schools making progress in AIDS prevention classes in Mich.
among teenagers-

0 06 A 1-1;

U.M. study finds Mich.children have higher cholesterol leve
than rest of nation

0 12 E 2-1

Peripheral vascular disease, leg ailment , affects over
8 million Americans; new procedure to unblock arteries
helpful-

0 12 E 2-4

Arthritis Foundation spokesman, Dennis Bowman, says self-
diagnosis not wise course; warning signs listed

0 13 B 2-3

Metro Det. & Mich hospitals pay highest medical malpractice
in country

O 14 B 1-2

U.S. Dept. Health denies \$475,000 grant to Det for AIDS; city failed to spend similar grant last year-Angell/Cannon

O 15 B 1-2

Drug resistant strain of tuberculosis hits Michigan

O 19 E 1-2

Germ warfare- New drug-resistant strains of tuberculosis and other diseases are causing alarm in the medical community

O 19 E 1-2

Peter Kypros computer is hooked up to DynaPulse 200M which checks his blood pressure

O 23 B 1-1

AIDS like illness is being reported in Mich at 4 times the national rate, with total of 11 cases

O 26 E 1-2

William Green, heart disease sufferer has reduced risk factors through Beaumont Hospital's program, "Change of Heart"

-1992

O 28 B 1-6

Harper Hospital research, whether daily drug therapy can prevent prostate cancer in healthy men N 4 B 1-4

25 yr old Charlie of Dearborn is one of 11 people in Mich. who is infected with an AIDS-like disease that puzzles drs. N 9 E 2-5

Transesophageal echocardiography is a new way for doctors to view the heart. N 11 A 1-4

Cause for you divorce may be in your genes. N 18 H 11-1

List of books on Our bodies N 19 B 1-2

Although MaliceGreen has cocaine in his system, it may never be known if he was high when he was beaten to death by Police. & Bowles/DeSimone N 19 B 2-5

Quick workout still works-high intensity exercise. N 23 E 1-2

Optical microsurgery -- designed to make corrective lenses unnecessary.

N 25 A 1-2

Doctors are confronting their patients more directly about the issues of death and dying.

N 30 B 1-1

Tammy Boccomino will focus on family education on AIDS Day

To speak to high school students in Birm. N 30 E 2-;

Radiosurgery being performed at Ford Hospital, seeks to eradicate tumors that surgeons can't safely reach

D 2 B 1-5

Pneumonia vaccine is urged for African Amers over 55

D 3 A 1-2

Volunteers will be trained as "village health promoters" for their neighborhoods-Health care in Det & Flint

D 8 A 1-1

Beaumont Hospital is looking for inactive men between 25-35 to take part in a snow shoveling study. D 9 A 1-5

Studies question clot-busting drug in heart attack treatment

-1992-

D 14 E 2-5

Hiccups can kill you.

D 16 A 1-1

U-M researchers are close to pinpointing gene that causes breast cancer.

D 20 A 1-5

Robbery by police impostors, Stanley Knox sought to assure residents that officers aren't using badges, uniforms to commit crimes-& Trent

D 22 A 2-3

Hundreds of viruses and bacteria seem to have declared 'open season' on MetroDet

D 27 C 1-5

Mich AIDS cases expected to jump by 50% in 1993 under broad new definition of disease

D 28 E 1-1

1992 Top Science and medical stories

-1993-

Ja 4 E 1-2

Ford Hospital researchers are testing students to find out answers about how to prevent osteoporosis in tomorrow's elderly.

Ja 4 E 2-4

The Barrier Integrity Monitor Early Warning System is being marketed in Metro Det.

Ja 5 A 1-4

Esther Kamalay, 68, of Trenton is using the abortion pill RU-486 for her brain tumor.

Ja 8 B 1-2

CDCP is doing a helath survey of Huron County residents.

Ja 11 B 1-2

St.John Hospital & WJR-AM launch 5-yr.program to target those at risk for heart disease

Ja 13 B 5-5N

Sinai Hospital celebrating 40th anniv., it's thriving

Ja 18 C 1-5

As Pittsburgh surgeons placed a baboon liver into a human for 2nd time,they explored potential cross-species transplanta-
ntation to solve chronic organ shortage.

Ja 19 A 1-1

Physicians who were sued for medical malpractice do more
Caesarean sections

-1993-

Ja 25 E 2-5

Bacterial meningitis can kill incredibly quick.

Ja 26 A 1-1

Woman's body shape can predict her risk of death from chronic disease according to a study in the Journal of the AMA.

F 01 E 1-2

Clinton lifted ban on fetal tissue research; it's effort to replace dead or dying cells with new cells from aborted fetuses-Angell/McCann

F 10 D 3-4

Bill Gates is the founder of Microsoft. F 15 E 2-1

Beaumont Hospital found that an X-ray method could check heart valves for possible defects

F 16 B 4-1

2 studies link vasectomy with prostate cancer

F 18 A 13-2

Clinton plans to cut Fed Medicare payments to doctors, hospitals, labs & other health care providers, raising taxes for those making over \$180,000

F 22 E 1-2

Olive Oil is a major source of monounsaturated fat

Mr 4 A 1-1

Metro Det's elderly ranked 3rd among 25 metropolitan cities in total physician payments per patient. Mr 8 E 1-2

Researchers are already developing a strategy to fight next year's flu virus.

Mr 17 A 7-1

Ultra-modern methods used to restore blood flow in worst frostbite cases- & Wowk

Mr 21 B 1-2

Cancer specialist, Dr Craig Gordon of Botsford Gen Hospital persuaded Timi Case to try chemotherapy for her cancer & Goldstein

Mr 22 B 2-3

Searching for a cure-What's wrong with our health care?
Metro Det to speak at hearing on Health care reform

-1993-

Mr 24 A 1-1

Researchers at U-M have helped identify the gene that causes Huntington's disease

Mr 29 E 1-2

Experimental technology letting doctors at Detroit's Hutzel Hospital shoot crystal-clear video of 10 week old fetus

Mr 29 E 1-3

Dr. Francis Collins, U.M. researcher has found genes that cause cystic fibrosis, neurofibromatosis & now Huntington's disease

Mr 29 E 6-1

Dr. Mark Johnson, Hutzel says new research may help refute claims that fetal diagnosis test (CVS) is high risk

Mr 31 A 2-1

U.M study says father's attention can shape a child's attitude toward siblings

Ap 4 C 2-1

Great American Meat-Out day at the Royal Oak Public Library. - & Basheda

Ap 12 E 1-2

New drug, Imitrex, injectable, helps migraine sufferers;
result of brain-chemical research

Ap 22 A 2-1

Some cancers can be triggered genetically even though both
parents passed on normal genes

Ap 23 A 1-1

New surgical technique allows a patient's blood to be saved
filtered and returned

Ap 26 A 1-2

Blue Cross is planning a 2 yr pilot program starting this
summer whereby nurses can bill the ins co like doctor's do.

My 3 E 1-6

U-M's new center for Parallel Computing-Electronic "barn
raising" goal of multimillion-dollar research effort

My 10 E 1-2

Anatomy of a stroke (graphic); campaign in Det. to educate

African Amer about strokes-Angell/Atkins

My 14 D 11-1

Fed. govt. developing greater interest in women's health, says
Patricia Schroeder, D-Colorado; to speak in Det-

-1993-

My 17 E 6-5

The Corneal Topography Modeling System helps doctors focus on cornea surgery

My 19 A 7-1

Savings can be realized by eliminating futile care & limiting unneeded care or medicine at the margins

My 23 A 2-1

Abortion pill, RU-486 ~~didn't~~ help Esther Kamalay who suffers from a brain tumor

Je 01 A 1-5

Too few minority women volunteering for breast cancer study sponsored by Nat'l Cancer Inst.

Je 7, E-1-2

WSU gene hunters lose to internatl team that found gene for Hippel-Lindau disease

Je 16 A 2-1

Studies found that racial and ethnic differences may determine how well medications work.

Je 18 B 1-2 N

Health Dept investigating complaints about Japanese condoms being too small.

Je 28, E-1-2

Laparoscopy surgery leaves only small scar

Jl 4, C-5-1

Dearborn dentist Mohamad Ali Hijazi convicted, suspended,
sued, must give up his license, repay for repairs

Jl 5, A-1-1

Dr Duyen Faria uses discarded baby circumcised foreskins
to help heal chronic wounds of some adults

Ag 2 E 1-1

More aggressive medical treatment could reduce the number
of people on heart transplant waiting lists

Ag 9, E-1-1

Cocaine's effect on body and poss causes of Malice Green
death

-1993-

Ag 12, A-2-1

U of M treatment shows some success against lymph cancer

Ag 12, F-6-1

700,000 suffer from scleroderma, turns people to stone

Ag 19 A 1-4

UM genetic researchers cured muscular dystrophy in mice embryos; trials for humans years away

Ag 23 E 1-1

Artificial intelligence-Physicians are convinced computers will aid in diagnoses, but only as tools to be used by humans

Ag 31 A 2-1

Fat tick is more likely to pass on Lyme disease.

S 6 C 1-1

(PET) Positron Emission Tomography view images of the brain in the act of thinking or remembering

S 6 C 1-1

Animal organs studied for human transplants

S 10 a 2-1

Det's Hutzel Hospital plans to perform fetal surgery

S 20 A 1-4

Kidney transplant criteria may be unfair to blacks

S 20 A 6-1

In organ transplantation, achieving good match bet donor's organ & recipient's body is crucial

S 20 A 6-3

Teen, Tisa Whetstone remains full of hope as she waits for kidney transplant

S 30 A 2-1

Ground breaking today on \$76 million cancer & geriatrics center at U. of M., says Dr. Samuel Broder-

O 4 B 1-2 N

Laser surgery can help put an end to spouses' sleepless nights, doctors say-

O 5 A 2-1

This yr's flu virus may prove more lethal than in past yrs

O 6 A 2-1

Women with relatives who have had breast cancer may face a greater risk of getting the disease than previous

-1993-

O 13 B 3-2

Nat'l Cancer Inst.plans 7-yr study on drug finasteride as prostate cancer preventative

O 17,C-7-1

Detroit Deanna Makela to talk about breast cancer to Pres Clinton-&Bratt

O 25 C 3-3

Computer software offering health-conscious/worried-well crowd health & medical information

O 25 C 5-5

List of health & medical computer software

O 31 C 1-5

Use of past life therapy has increased;Timothy Pickering in therapy w/therapist Anne Spencer,Royal Oak

N 01 E 1-1

Infectious diseases increasingly dangerous;false sense of security could lead to epidemics,say researchers

N 05 A 1-2

Some pregnant women aborting "unwanted gender"after using genetic test to determine sex of babies,say Metro Det.drs.

N 12 H 1-4

New TV documentary, to air Sun. & Mon. "A Time of AIDS";
disturbing account; went untreated so long N 16 A 2-1

Nat'l Cancer Inst. to determine if tests for lung, ovarian,
prostate & colorectal cancers are effective N 17 A 2-1
African-Amer. Clergy Corps to help blacks beat fear of organ
donations

N 28 C 1-2

15th Dist Congresswoman, Barbara-Rose Collins wants a bill
to outlaw the practice of female genital mutilation nation-
ally & punish those who do it- & McCann D 06 B 1-5D

Det. Henry Ford Hospital to become one of 4 US sites to
treat AIDS patients using immune-boosting cancer drug

D 13 E 1-1

Dr. Richard Spears at Harper has technique to prevent arter-
ies closing again after angioplasty hoping

-1993-

D 17 B 1-2D

More than 80,000 people hit by flu in 1st week of Dec., it
storms into Metro Det thismonth

D 21 D 5-2

A list of resources that can help parents wade through
the vast selection of educational software for children

D 21 D 5-3

Educational software programs children to learn- and have
fun

D 21 D 5-3

Parents Choice Foundation, the nonprofit grp annually has
selected the best in the areas of video, books, toys and
software for children

-1994-

Ja 3 E 1-1

The Top Science stories of 1993-McCann

ANGEL, EDUARDO ZULIETA - AMBASSADOR FR COLOMBIA

1955

F 13, 16-6
SAYS LATIN AMERICA COUNTRIES LOST OVER \$400,000,000 SINCE DROP IN
COFFEE PRICES

ANGELL, ERNEST - DETROIT

1950

SUCCEEDS DR JOHN HOLMES AS CHRMN AMER CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION

JE 14, 66-5

ANGEL, FRANCIS JOSEPH : AIDED DESERTER:

1945

F 21, C4-3

SENTENCED TO 18 MOS. IN PRISON FOR HARBORING LESLIE DOWNING

1979

ANGEL, FRANCISCO : SUICIDE ATTEMPT

JE 21, A-10-1

24, OF DET., JUMPED OFF AMBASSADOR BRIDGE & LIVED.

ANGELL, FRANK : HASTINGS :

1941

AWARDED \$2,250 CRASH DAMAGES

Form 1656

MY 9, 6-8

ANGEL, FRANK MANAGING EDITOR OF FREE PRESS

1969

JA 26, A-4-5 1D

EAST LANSING-ELECTED PRES OF THE MICH. PRESS ASSOCIATION

ANGELL, GARVIN: PVT.: A.A.F.

1952

ARRESTED FOR THEFT OF \$3,5000 WORTH OF OUT BOARD MOTORS & FISHING
EQUIPMENT FROM LAKE ST. CLAIR WATERFRONT

MY 27, 15-5

ANGELL, GEORGE : FORMER TUFTS COLLEGE FOOT BALL STAR

1946

TEACHING JAPANESE FIREMEN MODERN METHODS OF FIREFIGHTING

~~MY 13, 4-8~~

ANGELL, GEORGE HALL -DET.

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 24, 1-8 soc

Married Miss Elizabeth Spear Bredin

ANGELL, GEORGE R.- BANKER -DET.

1898

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 2, 20-7

Character sketch and cut of above

1900

Ap 18, 1-1

Died this morning

1949

ANGELL, GEORGE W - FIGHT

AP 9, 3-7

FINED \$50 FOR HITTING A COLONEL

ANGELL, GORDON L: POLITICIAN

1969

S 10, A-16-8

ABOVE DEAFEATED FOR POST OF CITY COUNCIL IN PRIMARIES.

ANGELL, HARRY C - GD RAPIDS

1932

Form 1656

DIED S 22, AGED 74; FUNERAL S 24

The Detroit News

S 22, 2-2

ANGEL, HEATHER -

ACTRESS

1934

Form 1656

& RALPH FORBES TO BE MARRIED AG 29

---1937---

Ag 29, 11-4

D 26, 6-14-1
JL 18, 25-2 BS

LIKES PLAIN FOODS--GRACE TURNER

---1941---

GIVEN DIVORCE FR RALPH FORBES

--1944--

AP 16, 1-2-2

AP 18, 13-6

S 27, 10-5

TO MARRY CAPT. ROBT. SINCLAIR

MARRIED CAPT. ROBT. SINCLAIR

SEEKS AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP

-1986-

D 16, B-5-1

D 16, B-5-1-3DOT

SantaBarbara-Obit-- age 77, died D 13

SantaBarbara-Died after brief illness

ANGELL, PATROLMAN HENRY - MURDER

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 4, 1-1

Four held in slaying of above, early today

ANGELL, HOMER - OREGON REPUBLICAN

1954

IS BEATEN BY TOM LAWSON IN ELECTION

MY 23, 1-4-3

ANGEL, HONOFRE: RABIES VICTIM

1971

~~AP 18, B-9-1~~

OAKLAND CALIF—COMPLETED 3 WEEKS OF UNRELENTING MEDICAL CQR
IN MASSIV EFFORT TO MAKE HIM SECOND PERSONS IN HISTORY
TO SURVIVE RABIES

AP23, A-10-5

OAKLAND— LOST BATTLE WITH ACUTE RABIES TODAY— DIED.

ANGELL, LIEUT. HOWARD H.: MEDICAL CORPS

SAGINAW

1942

AWARDED PURPLE HEART FOR WOUNDS ^{Form 1656} IN THE PHILIPPINES D 10, 47-2
8, 1941.

---1944---

AP 6, 28-1

PROMOTED TO MAJOR

ANGELL, HOWARD : CAR THEFTS

1975

Ag 22, A-9-1

60 OF WHITEHILLS E LANS CHARGED WITH 13 OTHERS IN LUXURY
CAR THEFT RING

ANGELL, IMOGENE : SCHOOL BOARD

1980

MY 9, B-2-2N

**BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER & OTHERS OBJECT OF RECALL.
VOTED TO CLOSE 5 SCHOOLS.**

ANGEL, ISAAC - BROOKLYN

1928

my 8, 1-5 mail

Held, Det., My 8 on dope charge

ANGEL, JIMMY : FLIGHT : S. AMERICA

1928

Ap 17, 41-4

Leaves Calif on flight around South America, Ap 17

Ap.18, 14-5

Flight delayed Mexicali, Mex; Wm. Beery, photographer has outfit seized by Mex. customs officials

Ap 19, 11-3

Influenza threatens above, intending S.A. flight, Mexicali, Mex. Ap 19

ANGEL, JIMMY - FLIER

1928

My 8, 15-7

Flight of above around Cape Horn postponed

ANGELL, JAMES B. : ATTORNEY (DO NOT CONFUSE WITH U OF M 1942

Form 1656
APPT. MEMBER PRICE ADJUSTMENT BD., DET. ORDNANCE DISTRICT
---1958---
OBT; DIES MR 29TH AT 63 YRS. OF AGE IN DETROIT

PRES)

S 6, 4-10-7

MR 30, A-15-1

ANGELL, JAMES B. - UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN-PRESIDENT 1897

Form 1656

U. OF M. PRES.; APPT. MINISTER TO TURKEY GEM	AP 14, 1-4
TURKISH GOVT MADE FORMAL OBJECTION TO ABOVE BECAUSE OF CLOSENESS TO	MY 30, 4-5
CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY ELEMENT IN SULTAN'S POSSESSIONS	JE 2, 1-2
SULTAN WITHDRAWS OBJECTIONS	D 21, 1-3
MADE TURKS PUNISH GUILTY PARTIES & APOLOGIZE TO US	FOR FIRING ON
US STEAMER BANCROFT	D 17, 3-2
WIFE DIED THIS MORNING AT ANN ARBOR	JA 24, 6-1-SPORTS
LIFE OF ABOVE; INCIDENTS OF LONG CAREER	F 3, 1-1
TO BECOME U. OF M. CHANCELLOR	F 17, 1-6
RESIGNS AS PRESIDENT OF U. OF M.	MY 5, 16-2
ADDRESSES SENIORS AS PRESIDENT FOR LAST TIME TODAY	S 11, 1-1
STRICKEN WITH APOPLEXY AT GENEVA, SWITZERLAND	S 29, 1-7
ILL WITH PNEUMONIA	MR 28, 11-4
PHYSICIANS SUMMON RELATIVES	AP 3, 1-6
DIED AT NOON, MARCH 30	AP 28, 8-6
ESTATE VALUED AT \$10,000	F 12, 54-6
ABOVE'S PLEA 80 YEARS AGO FOR "TRAINED MINDS"	JE 30, 1-4-6 2*
EASTERN PREJUDICE DELAYED HIS APPEARANCE AT 'M' IN 1869	

-----1938----- N 2, 7-1
ARBOR STREET COMMITTEE WANTS NAME OF EAST-UNION AVE CHANGE TO AR-
GELL AVE. IN MEMORY OF ABOVE -----1939----- O 27, 35-7
TIMBER OWNERS PLANT A BURR OAK AT ARBOR IN HONOR OF ABOVE

-----1954----- D 13, 22-7
ABOVE HIS BOOK ON HIS BIOGRAPHY, BY SHIRLEY W. SMITH-KELSEY

-----1958----- FEB 12, 54-6
ABOVE'S PLEA 80 YRS. AGO FOR "TRAINED MINDS"

-----1961----- JE 4, A-21-1
ABOVE'S COMPLAINTS BACK IN 1885 TO U OF M'S TAKING IN TOO MANY OUT OF
STATE STUDENTS COMPARED TO SAME COMPLAINTS OF TODAY-SALSINGER
O 29, A-22-4

BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE & UF OF M-O'BRIEN

ANGELL, PRESIDENT JAMES ROWLAND - YALE

1927

F 11, 21-4

Expressed himself strongly on filth in
plays, comparing it to sewage, addressing
conference on drama, Yale university, Feb.
10

ANGELL, JAS. -- FRESNO, CALIF. -- AVIATOR

1928

Ap 16, 6-8

and back to take off Ap 17 on flight to Cape Horn

ANGELL, JAMES M. - MT.CLEMENS, MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

MRS. MARY H. RILEY CHARGES ABOVE WITH ASSAULT
CONV. OF ASSAULT CHARGES ON MRS. MARIE H. RILEY

---1945---

FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE FROM WIFE, MADELEINE

FATE OF 25 CATS WAITS ON COURT'S DECISION

JA 27, 8-4

AP 22, 14-8

S 12, 10-4 NITE

S 13, 31-6

ANGELL, PROF. JAMES R.-

1919

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 15, 2-4

Offered presidency of U. of M.; is son of Jas.
B. Angell, former president Ap 26, 1-5

Will probably accept job

My 10, 1-2

Named chief of National Research Council

Form 1656

D 31, 7-5 MAIL

REFUSES TO DELIVER PREPARED SPEECH TO U CLUB OF GD. RAPIDS WHEN HE DISCOVERED IT TO BE COMPOSED OF OTHER THAN YALE GRADS

---1928---

MR 14, 14-3

TO SPEAK TO YALE MEN AT UET. CLUB, MR 14

MR 15, 40-7

LAUDS YALE ALUMNI ACHIEVEMENTS IN SPEECH TO MICH. YALE ASSN. MR 14

---1930---

JA 15, 1-7

SAYS TOO MANY GO TO COLLEGE TO GET SOCIAL PRESTIGE

AP 29, 18-7

ADDRESSES CHI. ALUMNI AP 28

AG 13, 16-2

RECOVERING FROM OPERATION

---1931---

MY 1, 22-7

WARNS U OF M STUDENTS OF OVER-SPECILIZATION

---1932---

JE 26, 1-1-1

REFUSES TO COMMENT ON REPORTED ENGAGEMENT TO MRS. KATHERINE CRAMER WOODMAN

AG 2, 2-1

PORTLAND-MARRIED MRS. KATHERINE C WOODMAN AG 2

---1936---

F 22, 1-4

ATTACKS FR. CHAS. COUGHLIN IN ASSAILING TEACHER'S OATH-F 23, 1-11-7

RESENTS COUGHLIN ESCAPING TEACHER'S OATH

---1937---

F 14, 1-3-3

ANNOUNCE ELEC OF DR. CHAS. SEYMOUR TO SUCCEED ABOVE AS PRES. YALE

Ap 9, 4-1 C M

DENOUNCES ROOSEVELT SUP. CRT. PROPOSAL

JE 21, 30-1

ASSAILS LABOR POLICIES & SUP. CRT. BILL OF PRES. ROOSEVELT

---1937---

FINDS LIBERTY & DEMOCRACY IN DANGER: BLAMES "PRESSURE GROUPS" FOR SIT-DOWN STRIKES

JE 22, 11-1

JE 28, 20-1

TO BECOME EDUCATIONAL COUNSELLOR FOR NBC IN SEPT.

JE 30, 22-1

RADIO & DR. ANGELL-EDIT

S 26, 1-2-4

RETIRES FROM PRESIDENCY

D 4, 7-6

VISITS WU: SAYS EDUC. PROGRAMS WILL ADD TO NO. OF TEACHERS-S. WHITE

O 26, 15-7

---1939---

SAYS MOST IMPORTANT ISSUE IS PRESERVATION OF THE FAMILY

---1949---

MR 4, 47-2

DIED TODAY AT 79 AT NEW HAVEN, CONN.

ANGELL, JOHN - YPSI AUTO WORKER

1949

& WIFE ACCUSED RENTING AUTO FOR TOUR, FORGING CHECKS- 0 18, 10-6

ANGEL, JOHN JOSEPH - WAYNE, MICHIGAN

1938

WEDS M ^{Form 1656}
MERCEDES GENEVIEVE JENDRYKA OCT 29
---1965---

N 10, 31-1

MY 18, A-17-1

DIED MAY 16, AGE 56

ANGELL, LELAND - PONTIAC, MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

PLEADS GUILTY OF STEALING CAR; SENTC DEFERRED TIL MAR 1

F 20, 22-7 NITE-P

ANGEL, LEONARD J. : ARMED FORCES

1945

AP 23, 13-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

ANGEL, MAX

VILLAGE PRESIDENT: FLAT ROCK, MICH

1957

S 29, B-14-4

TELLS OF CITY PROVIDING ITS OWN WATER SUPPLY-DOWDY

D 17, 20-4

COMMENTS ON DODGE COMMITTEE REPORT OF DET. FINANCES-DOWDY

---1958---

AP 8, 17-2

RE-ELECTED FLAT ROCK VILLAGE PRES.

---1965---

D 20, A-13-1

NAMED AS 1ST MAYOR OF FLAT ROCK CITY

--1974--

AP 4, B-1-6 W

49, APPTD. FLAT ROCK MAYOR BY CITY COUNCIL AFTER RESIGNATION
OF LLOYD MARTIN-CAUFFIEL

-1986-

AP 25, A-1-2

Melvindale Principal tells about loss of accreditation-Chin

ANGEL, MELVIN : TRUCKER : DETROIT

1961

MEMBER OF DET. TRUCKERS GROUP WHICH HITS LOW RAILROAD SHIPPING RATES-
ANDERSON

F 15, A-14-3

POLICE REVEAL ABOVE'S CHGS THAT JAS. HOFFA GRABBED HIM BY THROAT

AP 28, A-1-5 LF

ABOVE'S ASSAULT CHG. AGST JAS. HOFFA IS SIFTED BY PROSECUTOR

AP 29, A-3-1

2 DET. POLICEMEN & ABOVE CHGD JAS. HOFFA WITH ROUGHING HIM UP-BOLDT

AP 30, A-1-8

4 MORE WITNESSES REMAIN TO BE INTERVIEWED BEFORE PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE
CAN DECIDE IF TO RECOMMEND WARRANTS AGST TWO TEAMSTER UNION OFFICIALS
-BOLDT

MY 1, A-1-3

6 MORE TEAMSTER MEMBERS FACE QUESTIONING IN ROW

MY 2, A-3-8

PROSECUTOR TO ACT ON TWO AIDES OF JAS. HOFFA FOR BEATING OF ABOVE

MY 2, A-1-2 LF

TWO HOFFA AIDES FACE ASSAULT WARRANTS

MY 3, C-3-1

TWO TEAMSTER AIDES MUTE AT ARRAIGNMENT

MY 3, A-3-1 FIN 5

CHAS. O'BRIEN CLEARED IN ASSAULT ON ABOVE

MY 24, B-11-1

3 DET. COU CILMAN CALL FOR MORE POLICE PROTECTION AT COBO HALL AFTER
ABOVE IS BEATEN THERE BY TWO MEN JE 28TH-JOYCE

JE 29, A-1-1

---1961---

FBI AGENTS JOINS INQUIRY INTO ASSAULT ABOVE AT COBO

JE 29, A-1-1 LF

HALL-JOYCE

JE 30, A-24-1

FIND NO TEAMSTER LINK TO BEATING OF ABOVE-

JL 1, A-4-1

SAFEGUARDING ANGEL-EDIT

JL 4, A-3-8 FIN

MAMI BEACH-BARRED FROM TEAMSTER UNION CONV.-LAUREN

JL 6, D-9-6

TEAMSTER OFFICIAL, ROLAND MCMASTER, CHGS ABOVE WITH ASSAULT

JL 15, A-6-2

ASSAULT CHG.DROPPED IN ABOVE'S TEAMSTER DISPUTE

AG 19, B-5-4

GIVED FED.CT.OK TO FILE SUIT AGNST.JAMES R.HOFFA

AG 24, C-19-4

SUIT FILED AGST TEAMSTER PRES.JAS.HOFFA BY ABOVE ORDERED HELD IN ABEYANCE

AG 30, A-3-6

ATTORNEY FOR HOFFA ASKS FED.CT. TO WITHDRAW PERMISSION TO ABOVE TO SUE HOFFA

S 12, A-5-2 FIN 3

ATTORNEYS FOR ABOVE & HOFFA FIGHT TO ANOTHER DRAW IN FED.CT.

S 14, A-7-1

F.D.JUDGE THORNTON BARS SUIT AGNST.JAS HOFFA

S 19, D-9-5

SEEKS ENTRY TO TEAMSTER MEETINGS

S 27, A-1-1

ENLISTS SUPPORT OF DOMINIC ABATA OF CHICAGO

N 19, C-23-4

WALTER J.SCHULER FILES \$100,000 LIBEL SUIT AGNST.ABOVE

N 22, A-10-4 FIN 3

INSISTS ON RIGHT TO QUIZ JAS.HOFFA

ANGEL, MELVIN

TRUCKER:

DETROIT

1961

TEMP. INJUNCTION ISSUED N 24TH BY MACOMB CIR. JUDGE ALTON NOE RESTRAINS ABOVE FROM USING TITLE OF PRES. OF TRANSPORTATION INFORMATION SERVICES

---1962--- JA 20, B-8-2

RENEWS FEUD AT MEETING WITH HOFFA JA 19TH
MET WITH MEN OF TEAMSTERS LOCAL 337 & 299 TO TRY TO OUST JAMES HOFFA

Ag 9, B-7-5

PAUL F. DARBY PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHARGES OF SLUGGING ABOVE JUNE 28, 1961

S 26, B-16-1

PAUL F. DARBY, 34 CONVICTED OF ASSAULTING ABOVE & SENT TO YEAR PROBATION & FINED \$100

O 18, A-20-5 LF

TOLD POLICE THAT JAMES R. HOFFA THREATENED TO PUNCH HIM IN NOSE OCT. 19 IN FRONT OF DET. LELAND HOTEL

O 23, C-16-3 FIN3

WARRANT REFUSED ABOVE AGAINST JAMES HOFFA FOR THREATENING TO PUNCH ABOVE IN THE NOSE WHILE PICKETING DET. LELAND HOTEL O 12

N 29, B-9-7

HOFFA TEAMSTERS UNION TO HEAR PROTEST FROM ABOVE D 1 AGAINST HOFFA

D 2, A-20-2

TO APPEAL A REJECTION OF HIS CANDIDACY FOR PRESIDENCY OF TEAMSTERS LOCAL 299 BY THE LOCAL'S EXEC BD

ANGEL, MIGUEL

BULL FIGHTER

: MEXICO

1958

MR 24, 12-7

IN BAD SHAPE TODAY AFTER BEING ORED BY BULL

ANGELL, NORMAN - AUTHOR


1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 31, 7-3

Sees peace with "Justice"



ANGELL, NORMAN - AUTHOR - ENGLAND

1927

Mr 7, 24-4

Says voice of people not of God, but of
Satan, in U. S. elective system, speaking
March 6 before Detroit Open Forum

Mr 13, 1-6-2

Ed.-Doesn't know stuff. Wrong when says voice of
people is voice of Satan rather than God

ANGELL, NORMAN

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 3, 2-3

Attempt to prevent pacifist's address in Washtn

1932

A₂ 17, 1-7-1 Can

SAYS TROUBLE TODAY IS NOT WILL TO PEACE SO MUCH AS ILLUSIONS WHICH
ARE LEADING WORLD ASTRAY-LILLIAN C GENN

O 25, 21-4

SPEAK AT MASONIC TEMPLE, DETROIT O 28

O 29, 18-8

SAYS EDUCATIONAL SYSTEMS ARE TO BLAME FOR DEPRESSION

---1940---

N 11, 11-1

SAYS 24,000 JEWS HAD MIGRATED TO PALESTINE IN LAST YR.

---1945---

O 28, 1-8-7 1*

CALLS DEMOCRATIC FALLACIES A BAR TO PEACE

ANGELL, SIR NORMAN - AUTHOR, ETC

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 10, 3-17-7

To be Town Hall speaker in Detroit Ja 15 Ja 16, 4-2

In Town Hall speech Ja 15, says outcome of arms parley will
decide success or failure of civilization-Marshall

1932

O 28, 40-2

IN DETROIT, SAYS SCHOLARS IN THE SADDLE RIDE CIVILIZATION TO DEATH-
BARNES

---1933---

MY 28, 3-14-7

RV OF BOOK BY, WHICH IS AMPLIFICATION OF THE 5 HALLEY STEWART LECTURES
FOR 1932-33-SHOENFIELD

As 14, 18-1

WARNS AGAIN FOR SANER THINKING IN MATTERS OF INTERNATL FINANCE-EDIT

---1934---

D 10, 14-4

AWARDED NOBEL PEACE PRIZE FOR 1933

---1936---

F 25, 4-1 BL STR

SAYS US ISODATION IS FAILURE

---1941---

F 15, 19-2 NITE

TELLS TOWN HALL AUDIENCE HITLER WINS BY DIVIDING FOE.

---1942---

MY 11, 9-4

ADDRESSES OPENING MEETING OF ALLIED JEWISH CAMPAIGN IN DET. MY 10

---1944---

F 5, 13-7

TO SPEAK AT INST. OF ARTS R 9

--1944--

F 8, 6-4

F 10, 20-4

SKETCH BY HOCH

SAYS 'LITTLE PEOPLE' MUST BE AROUSED IF WE ARE TO HAVE PEACE

O 28, 9-2

WE ARE FIGHTING WAR FOR ONE SUPREME, COMMON INTEREST IN SURVIVAL

--1967--

O 9, C-10-2

LONDON-94, DIED O 7-0BIT

ANGEL, MRS. PATRICIA : HOLDUP SUSPECT

1951

HELD AT ADRIAN IN CONNECTION WITH DET. HOLDUPS

JA 19, 47-7 NITE

ANGEL, PETER: PETER ANGEL BAR

1972

08, H-9-2

ABOVE VIOLINIST IS NOW PROPRIETOR OF THE PETER ANGEL BAR
ON GRAND RIVER--McCLAIN

Mr 7, 1-2

Book, "The Campus" shows college life to be
"4 yrs. loaf" in verity

Schöenfeld

Mr 11, 1-6-3

Ed.-Book criticizing campus life a hint to facul-
-ty

My 26, 14-5

Granted yrs leave of absence to undertake
research work for Rockefeller Foundation

ANGELL, PROF. ROBERT C. - U OF MICH

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 2, 29-3

Blames campus society ~~for~~ for "the college grind"

-----1935----

MY 17, 1-3

DENOUNCES CHAIN LETTER WRITERS-SHOENFIELD

---1939---

AP 28, 14-3 CITY

SAYS HITLER'S EXPANSION POLICY IS FORCED-SHOENFIELD MY 2, 29-2

URGES COMPELLSORY LABOR CAMPS IN US FOR YOUTHS

MY 20, 5-6

SPEAKS AT ANNUAL LUNCHEON OF WAYNE CO. LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS

---1943---

AG 18, 9-4

PROMOTED TO RANK OF MAJOR BY ARMY

---1945---

MR 3, 15-1

TO RESUME TEACHING DUTIES AFTER 16 MONTHS OVERSEAS

---1949---

AG 3, 10-2 NITE

TO DIRECT UN EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC & CULTURAL ORG.'S PROJECT ON INTER
NATL. TENSIONS

---1951---

D 22, 18-3

QUITS AS CHAIRMAN OF U OF M. SOCIOLOGY DEPARTMENT NEXT SEMINSTER

---1952---

JA 29, 27-7

SAYS US PRESS IS FAIR TO RUSSIA

---1954---

N 4, 55-1

TO ATTEND THE 8TH GNERAL CONF. OF UNITED NATIONS EDUCATION, SCIENTIFIC
& CULTURAL ORG. IN URUGUAY

---1958--- AP 26, 7-3

COMMENT ON ABOVE'S BOOK "FREE SOCIETY AND MORAL CRISIS"-MCMAHON'S

---1963---

N 20, B-3-1

TO SPEAK AT MEET OF OAKLAND CO CHAPTER, AMERICAN ASSOC FOR UN N21 IN BI
MINGHAM COMMUNITY HOUSE

ANGELL, ROBERT P.: CPL.: STATE POLICE: MICHIGAN

1953

TRANSFERED TO DETROIT POST FR. 2ND DISTRICT

D 9, 76-3

---1963---

MR 6, B-1-1

BAYCITY-TO RETIRE MARCH 11 AFTER MORE THAN 25 YRS SERVICE

ANGELL, MRS. ROXIE - ALEXANDRIA, INDIANA

1948

MAY FALL HEIR TO PART OF \$2,500,000 FORTUNE

0 8, 3-7

ANGEL, RUSHEL: NURSING HOME OPERATOR

1971

D 7, A-2-1

LICENSE OF SMALL NURSING HOME OCCUPIED BY 3 ELDERLY PATIENT
ABOVE, WIFE & 4 CHILDREN & ANOTHER COUPLE REVOKED FOR
TERRIBLE & UNSALE CONDITIONS

ANGELL, MISS SARAH CASWELL - DET.

1928

Mr 26, 32-5

Dies Mr 25

ANGEL, SHIRLEY: FORMER WAC

1945

JE 6, 11-7

FIRST TO BE DSCHG UNDER POINT SYSTEM GO~~ISE~~ ON FRIVOLOUS SHOPPING TOUR

ANGEL, STANLEY - DETROIT

1934

Form 1656

AGE 16, HELD FOR AUTO THEFT; SHOT BY POLICE IN CHASE
SAME

JL 5,1-6 Mk&BB
JL 5,1-2

ANGEL, STANLEY:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

ARRESTED IN BAY CITY AS SUSPECT IN ROBBERY OF 2 SECR. OF STATE BRANCHES

GIVEN 15-30 YRS

IN PRISON; ADMITS TEICKED AGENCY HOLDUP

MR 4, 28-2

MR 6, 1-10-4

MY 18, 4-5 BBX

MAYOR GRIBBS EXPECTED TO NAME ABOVE FROM OHIO TO HEAD
 DET. MODEL NEIGHBORHOOD AGENCY. S 18, A-13-1

PUTS LITTLE TRUST IN STAFF IN MODEL CITIES PROGRAM—BALL/
 TSCHIRHART S 21, A-1-1

SAID CITY MAY HAVE TO REIMBURSE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IF MOD-TH
 EL CITIES FUNDS SPENT IMPROPERLY BY CUOF—TSCHIRHART/BALL
 S22, A-3-1

URBAN AID CHIEF, RALPH RICHARDSON DEFENDS ROLE OF
 MODEL CITIES "SANTA CLAUS" AND ATTACKS ANGEL+ BALL
 O 1, A-1-1

TOLD CITY COUNCIL THAT SOME CASES RECIPIENTS OF CITIZENS UR
 BAN OPPORTUNITY FUND GRANTS ACTUALLY RECEIVED SMALLER AMOUN
 TS OF MONEY THAT THAT SHOWN—BALL O 2, A-17-1

URBAN FUND IS SUSPENDING PENDING STUDY ABOVE SEEKING
 BALL O 5, A-16-1

TASK OF UNSNARLING MESS OF MODEL NEIGHBORHOOD AGENCY NOT
 EASY—EDIT

---1970---

0 21, A-15-1

WILLIAM C WHITBECK THREATENED TO HALT DET \$105MILL MODEL
CITIES PROGRAM UNLESS TERMINATES CONTRACT WITH CITIZENS URO
BAN OPPORTUNITY FUND--TSCHIRHART

0 27, A-3-4

DETROIT OFFICIALS AACCUSED OF CONDUCTING WITCH HUNT IN IV
ESTIGATION OF CITIZENS URBAN ZOPORTUNITY FUND--TSCHIRHART

0 28, A-1-3

DETROIT CONSUMERS FEDERAL CREDIT UNION NAMED TO SUCCEED
CITIZENS URBAN OPPORTUNITY FUND AS LOAN & GRANT-MAKING
AGENCY OF MODEL LCITIES PROGRAM--TSCHIRHART

0 29, A-3-4

OTHER MODEL CITIES PROGRAMS IN TROUBE & COULD BE HALTED B
ABVE--TSCHIRHART

D 3, C-17-5

OLD CITY COUNCIL THAT 84 MEMBER CITIZENS GOVERNING BD RE-
COMMENDED REDUCINT EDUCATION COMPONENT FROM \$3.8MILL TO
\$1.8MILL--JACKSON

---1971---AP 13, B-7-5

HAD TO BE ESCORTED BY POLICE FR. MNA MEETING AFTER MEMBE
RS OF AUDIENCE ALLEGEDLY THREATENED TO BEAT HIMUP- MAZA

AP 17, A-2-4

MAYOR GRIEBS REFUSED TO ACKNOWLEDGE DEMANDS FOR ABOVE'S
OUSTER--MAZA

MY7, B-1-4D

SAYS CIVIL SERVICE BARS POOR-

RAIL

ANGEL, SYLVESTER: MODEL CITIES OFFICIAL

1971

SAYS WAS ASSAULTED BY NORVELLE QUARLES--HALLAS

JE 26,A-5-1

JE 29,A-16-1

WAYNE COUNTY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE SAID WOULD INVESTIGATE CHARGES BY ABOVE WAS BEATEN DURING CITIZENS GOVERNING MEETING JE 24 BY SPAIN JR HIGH SCHOOL BY ORVILLE QUALLS---HALLAS

JL 28,B-1-5 D

REPRIMANDED BY CITY COUNCIL FOR PREMATURELY FIRING WORKERS EMPLOYED BY AGENCY'S METRO ARTS COMPLEX--PARRISH

Ag 11,B-1-7 D

TOLD COUNCIL THAT STAFF POSITIONS PLANNED BY CITIZENS GOVERNING BOARD DUPLICATE FUNCTIONS OF MODEL NEIGHBORHOOD AGENCY--PARRISH

Ag 16,B-4-1

ABOVE PITTED AGST 108 MEMBER CITIZENS GOV BD--EDIT

N 18,B-3-1

RECOMMENDED CITY COUNCIL HALT \$151,191 PROGRAM TO REHABILITATE PROSTITUTES--HALLAS

—1972—

AG13, A-27-1

SAYS REPORT OF THE GREENLEIGH ASSOC. INC., THAT MODEL CITY PROGRAM IS UNKNOWN TO 84 % OF THE 110,000 INNER CITY RESIDENTS, IS A MIX UP OF COMPUTER TAPES—ABNER

AG 25, B-3-4

WHAT MODEL NEIGHBORHOOD HAS DONE WITH ITS MILLIONS.—WOERPEL

—1973—

F3, A-1-2

SAYS DETROIT MODEL CITY PROGRAMS HAVE BEEN CUT BY 45% BY HUD—SNEED

F 19, A-4-1

INVESTIGATING MODEL CITY REPAIR PROJECT—TTSCHIRHART

F24, A-8-1

TELLS DIRECTORS OF 43 MICHIGAN MODEL NEIGHBORHOOD AGENCIES THEIR PROGRAM WOULD BE CUT "NO LESS THAN 25% IN ANY CIRCUMSTANCES—ROSENBLUM

JE 14, B-1-4 D

DECISION TO OPERATE MODEL NEIGHBORHOOD'S HEALTH PROGRAM BY UNCOMPLETED CORPORATION OPPOSED BY EMPLOYEES OF MNA
—KENYON

O 9, A-3-1

ASKING FOR HUD AUDIT & FBI ~~NRB~~ & DET. POLICE PROBE OF FRIENDS OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (FED)—TTSCHIRHART

1974

ANGEL, SYLVESTER: MODEL CITIES OFFICIAL

F 6, B-2-1 D

SUCCEEDED AS MODEL NEIGHBORHOOD DIRECTOR BY MRS. GEORGIA
BROWN, APPTD. BY MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG-WISLER

ANGEL, TOMMIE R: ARMY

1970

JE 3, C-11-1

DEARBORN- KILLED IN VIETNAM.

ANGELL, WAYNE D. : FEDERAL RESERVE

1985

0 11, B-3-1-3DOT

Picked by Reagan to fill seat on Fed Reserve Bd.

D 13, C-9-1

Nominated by Pres. Reagan to Fed Reserve board of governors

-1986-

F 6, A-8-1

Confirmed by Sen

ANGELERI, DAVID : ARSON

1976

D 10, A-9-1
& 12 OTHERS ARRAIGNED IN DETROIT -AREA SUPERMARKET FIRES-
SHELLENBARGER

ANGELL, WILLIAM - DETROIT CHILD

1939

Form 1656

8 YRS OLD; MISSING SINCE MAY 26
POLICE PRESS SEARCH FOR ABOVE
FOUND AFTER 2 DAYS ON STREETS

MY 27, 2-6
MY 28, 1-11-2
MY 29, 5-5

ANGELL, WILLIAM R: CONTINENTAL MOTORS 1928

1656

F26, 11-9-8

DESCRIBES STEPS TAKEN BY AUTO INDUSTRY TO STABILIZE
CONDITIONS GROWING OUT OF SEASONAL DEMAND. AP4, 47-8
DROPPED FR. BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF PEERLESS MOTOR CORP..

--1930---

F27, 38-8FIN

ELECTED PRES OF CONTINENTAL MOTOR CORP.

--1933--

F8, 8-4

HONORED AT CIVIC BANQUET IN MUSKEGON, MICH. WATSON

F26, 1-8-7

SAYS SELLING COST IN PRESENT BUSINESS PROBLEM.

--1935---

S11, 4-1

HURT IN AUTO CRASH NR. PLYMOUTH INDIANA.

--1938---

JE 10, 2-4

WIFE, CHARLOTTE, SUES FOR DIVORCE. JE 10, 29-8CM

WIFE SUES FOR DIVORCE CHARGING EXTREME CRUELTY.

--1949---

MR 22, 34-3

\$10,000 MEMORIAL ENTRANCE TO ANGELLFIELD PRESENTED COLLEGE
BY ABOVE.

0--1950--- JA 25, 2-1

DIED AFTER BEING HIT BYDSR BUS JA 25, 72 YRS OLD.

JA 31, 27-1

LEBT WILL OF \$265,000.

ANGELL, WILLIAM R., JR.:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

AG 18,4-7-BLST

WIFE, CHARLOTTE, GRANTED DIVORCE

ANGELL, MRS. WILLIAM

STUDENT: U OF M

1958

AP 24, 62-1

ABOVE'S RETURNING TO COLLEGE AFTER 20 YEARS-CARLTON"

ANGELL, WILLIAM THOMAS RETIRED TOBACCO MERCHANT

1933

Form 1656
DIED NOV. 1, BURIED IN WOODMERE CEMETERY

The Detroit News

N 2, 4-5

ANGELLETTI, HAROLD - DETROIT

1947

MARRIED BILLIE MARIE BENNETT, DAUGHTER HARRY H. SEV. MOS. AGO
MY 7, 1-5

1949

ANGELLOTTI, ROBERT : UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT STUDENT

MR 3, 23-4

WITH SAMUEL BLEIER INVENT DEVICE THAT COUNTS BACTERIA

ANGELLY, MRS. GEORGE (LEITHA) : HAMTRANCK

1933

Form 1656

HELD FOR ATTEMPT FIE ALIBI FOR HUSBAND, BANDIT SUSPECT. N 22, 13-1 1H
PHE ADS NOT GUILTY N 25, 17-8

SENTC 10-20 YRS

D 20, 6-4

SENTC 10-20 YRS

D 21, 28-8

-----1934-----

F 1, 37-2

MRS. ANGELLY CHARGED WITH ATTEMPTED SUBORNATION OF PERJURY

F 2, 23-4

CONVICTED IN PERJURY ATTEMPT

F 22, 125

GETS 2 YRS PROBATION

ANGELO, ANDREW - BANDIT SUSPECT

1928

MY 10, 15-7

Arrested mr 9, charged with robbery armed

1929

Ag 21, 10-1

Trial date set for Ag 23, after 9 delays

1944

ANGELO, PFC. ANTHONY:

REPORTED WOUNDED IN ACTION

Form 1656

JE 25, 1-8-7

--1945--

AP 25, 17-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

MY 7, 3-1

RECOVERING FROM WOUNDS

1945

ANGELO, ANTHONY - DET GROGER

0 26, 3-3

CONVICTION OF GAMBLING CHG. UPHOLDS NO-WARRANT ARRESTS

ANGELO, BARBARA: SUNDAY MAG. SPECIAL WRITER

1971

NEW VRNDAVANA--KRISHNA RELIGIOUS CENTER IN U.S. AG1, RATO 13

ANGELO, FRANK : DETROIT NEWS

1940

DET ITALIANS VIEW ITALY'S WAR ENTRY WITH SORROW
Form 1656
---1941---

JE 11, 9-5

SKETCH OF DONALD LUND, SE H1 ATHLETE

AP 6, ROTO 2

GETS ENSIGN COMMISSION IN NAVY (FILED)
---1943---
---1944---

F 11, 10-2

PROMOTED TO NAVY JUNIOR LOEUT.

AP 28, 5-1

MARRIED ELIZABETH PATON STOLL F 25 (FILED)
---1950---

F 26, 3-6-3

REPORTED OK AFTER HEART ATTACK
---1959---

N 30 B-8-4

TO GET DISTINGUISHED ALUMNI AWARDS FROM W.S.U MY 14TH (FILED)
---1960---

MY 8, A-10-1

SANDEIGO-INSTALLED AS NEW PRESIDENT OF SIGMA DELTA CHI--
---1969---

N 16, B-19-1

RECEIVED "CITIZEN OF THE YEAR" AWARD AT DETROIT YACHT CLUB
FROM ITALIAN SONS & DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN--DECKER
---1971---

JL 9, A 10-3

ANGELO, MRS. FRANK : DETROIT NEWSPAPERWOMAN

1951

PLACED IN CHARGE SEN. BLAIR MOODY'S DET. OFFICE

MY 17, 6-6

ANGELO, BLESSED JOHN - CATHOLIC - SAINT

1934

Form 1656

F 10,11-3

RELICS OF CANDIDATE FOR CANONIZATION COMING TO DETROIT

ANGELO, FRANK : FORMER NEWS WRITER

1943

xx1970xx

F 11, 10-2

GETS ENSIGN COMMISSION IN NAVY

--1944--

AP 28, 5-1

PROMOTED TO NAVY JUNIOR LIEUT.

--1950--

A 26, 3-6-3

MARRIED ELIZABETH PATON STOOL

--1959--

N 30, B-8-4

REPORTED OK AFTER HEAR ATTACK

--1960--

MY 8, A-10-1

TO GET DISTINGUISHED ALUMNI AWARDS FROM W.D.U MY 14TH

--1969--

N 16, B-19-1

SAN DIEGO- INSTALLED AS NEW PRES. OF SIGMA DELTA CHI.

--1970--

AP 17, A-9-1

TRYING TO BRING RACIAL HARMONY TO COOLEY HIGH SCHOOL.

AP 21, A-3-4

COOLEY SCHOOL COMMUNITY COUNCIL WANTS ITS ROLE SPEELED OUT
ABOVE- PRES. BLASTED AT CENTRAL ADMIN. OF SCHOOL SYTEM-

BALL

-1978-

JE 16, B-3-2-

RECEIVES HONORARY DOCTORATE AT WSUN COMMENCEMENT

-1981-

JE 17, B-2-2 ED

ANGELO RETIRED APR1, HONORED AT DINNER, PHOTO WITH Wm GILES

-1984-

MY28, A-3-6

TO BE HONORED BY INTERNATIONAL HERITAGE HALL OF FAME-GEBER

A

AG 26, D-2-1

NAMED SPECIAL EDITORIAL CONSULTANT TO GROCERS' SPOTLIGHT.

ANGELO, JOHN J - DET SOLDIER

1944

N 27, 17-1

WOUNDED

ANGELO, LARRY: ASTRO PHOTOGRAPHER

1991

Je 9 C 3-2 W

Will display some of his space photographs and talks with children about "Astronomy for Beginners"-Serju

ANGELO, LOUIS J. : GAMBLING CHARGE: SOUTHFIELD

1963

MY 5, A-1-6

OF 28524 STUART ARRESTED IN RAID ON HIS HOME FOR TAKING BETS MY 4-TO
APPEAR JE 4 FOR HEARING-GILL

1973

~~ANGELO, MRS. LOUIS J.: SOUTHFIELD~~

Ag13, D-2-4 N

PHOTOGRAPHIC EXHIBIT CALLED "SPIRIT OF DETROIT THROUGH ITS
ETHNICITY" COMPILED BY ABOVE ON DISPLAY IN MAIN LOBBY OF
DETROIT BANK AND TRUST CO. FORT & WASH. BLVD.---

ANGELO, MARIA: DETROIT

1973

JE22, A-1-1

93 YR OLD RESIDENT IN McCLELLAN-GRATIOT AREA FOUND STARVING
TO DEATH IN HOME---O'SHEA

JE28, A-24-1

TO RECOVER FROM STARVATION---COUSIN GIUSEPPE PILLERA, 78
DIES--O'SHEA

1945

ANGELO, MARIO J. : ARMED FORCES

IS GERMAN PRISONER

FREED

AP 14, 9-6
S 12, 23-2

ANGELO, PFC. PETER R. - U.S. SOLDIER - KILLED

1958

KILLED IN TRUCK ACC. IN GERMANY ^{AG 5, 32-8} J. 28TH BODY TO BE RETURNED TO DET.

ANGELO, RICHARD: KILLER

1987

25; charged with killing at least 10 in hospital
where he worked in N.Y.

N17, A-3-2

N 21 A-4-1

Riverhead, NY- Arraigned in poisoning of patient who survived
suspected in several patient deaths at L.I. hospital.

-1989-

0 20 A-2-4

Riverhead, NY- called a 'monster in white' D 15 A 3-1

Faces 50 yrs in prison for fatally injecting 4 patients in
scheme to make them ill, revive them & be a hero

-1990-

Ja 25 A 3-1

Sentenced to 50 yrs in prison

ANGELO, MRS ROSS -

DETROIT

1934

Form 1656

SERIOUSLY WOUNDED BY NEGRO ATTACKER; CHAS ANDERSON HELD AS SUSPECT
FAILS TO IDENTIFY SUSPECT

JL 1,1-8-7

JL 2,16-3

ANGELO, WILLIAM:

GROCER: DETROIT

1954

D 13, 17-1

ABOVE HAS MEAT CLEVER DUEL WITH GROCERO ROBBER WHO TRIED TO ROB HIM
IN HIS GROCERY & ATTACK HIS DAUGHTER; HE IS BADLY INJURED

ANGELOCCI, SERGT. ASVALDO :

1944

Form 1656

AWARDED AIR MEDAL
PRESENTED AIR MEDAL

AP 29, 9-2
MY 24, 21-2
JE 8, 28-5

AWARDED DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

ANGELUCCI, ~~LAWRENCE~~ JOHN TRENTON, MICH.

1951

N 22, 26-1

ACCUSED IN PLOT TO STEAL ALCOHOL FROM TRENTON CHEMICAL PLANT.

N 24, 20-3

STANDS MUT ON CHG. CONSPIRING TO STEAL ALCOHOL

---1952---

MY 22, 39-1

CONV, WITH BROTHER LAWRENCE IN ALCOHOL THEFT

ANGELOCCI, LAWRENCE: TRENTON, MICH.

1951

ACCUSED OF PLOT TO STEAL ALCOHOL FROM TRENTON CHEMICAL PLANT.

N 22, 28-1

N 24, 20-3

STANDS MUTE ON ARRAIGNMENT

---1952---

MY 22, 39-1

CONV WITH BROTHER JOHN OF ALCOHOL THEFT PLOT

ANGELOCCI, RONALD : DIRT

1991

D 11, A-10-1

Must go to jail for putting dirt in his Grosse Ile backyard

-Edit

D 10, A-1-4

Broke wetlands law-Dowling

-1992

Ap 15 C 8-1

Angelocci of Grosse Ile begins serving sentc at halfway
house because he filled protected wetlands area in his
back yard-Dowling

ANGELOFF, GEORGE - SUBVERSIVE CHARGE

1954

MR 14, -1-1-2

STEPS TOWARD DEPORTATION OF ABOVE FOR SUBVERSIVE ACTION; WIDGER

MY 19, 50-3

REFUSES TO ANSWER CHARGE THAT HE WAS MEMBER OF COMMUNIST PARTY

AG 9, 19-2

NAMED A COMMUNIST BY JOHN T. PACE

ANGELOFF, HELEN: RESTAURATEUR

1990

0 11 B-3-2 N

Hard work pays off for owner of Helen's Kitchen in Pontiac
--Coleman

800 : ANGELA IAFRATE CO

1977

CITY PAVING INSPECTOR WILMER OWENS 54 INDICTED FOR TAKING
BRIBES FROM THE CO
OWENS SUSPENDED FROM CITY JOB

JE 15, B-2-1 D

JE 16, B-3-4 D

ANGELONI, PETER --- SUSPECT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 7, 43-1

Arr in roadhouseholdups Ap 7;freed,police say he had
nothing to do with robbery Je 19, 23-1

Convicted under Harrison narcotic act,sentenced to
2 yrs.in Leavenworth & \$1,000 fine.

ANGELOS, JOHNNY : SINGER

1984

N 27, C-1-1

BODY OF LOCAL ROCK SINGER FOUND IN CAR IN HIS CLOSED GARAGE AT D'BRN HOUSE. AGE 36

ANGELOSANTE, CHRIS : RESTAURANT OWNER

1991

Ap 12 C 1-4

Owner of the Appe'teaser in Milford remodeled his place
after a fire last summer destroyed it. - Silfven

1964

ANGELOSANTO, NICK: GAMBLING CHARGE

JA 11, A-2-8

ARRESTED WITH 15 OTHERS IN SERIES OF GAMBLING RAIDS-TO BE EXAMINED
F 15

ANGELO'S CRUSHED CONCRETE

1992

J1 07 B 342 N
New Haven rejects above's proposal to build asphalt plant
-would be health hazard-Schabath

Ja 10 J 1-3

DC - 53, she has stormed thru her life with hurricane force and has written about it in 4 volumes of autobiography.

-1986-

My 10 A 12-1

All 10 of her books are still in print; she is lifetime professor at Wake Forest University.

-1992-

D 29 A 10-2

Maya will recite a poem she's writing for Clinton's inauguration.

-1993-

Ja 19 A 9-1

Excerpts of the recent conversation with Maya Angelo and poem written for Clinton inauguration.

Ja 21 A 6-3

Poem for Clinton inauguration.

Ja 24 A 3-1

Correction: Text on her poem was incorrect.

Ja 25 A 4-1

Revised version of her poem.

-1993-

Ja 28 D 8-1 N

NY - Says that writing poetry is her liberation.

F 23 B 3-6N

Cancels 2 dates in Troy, East Lans because of poor health.

Mr 20 C 6-1

Student publication at Wake Forest Univ reported that Angelou receives \$100,000 a yr for very little teaching-Edit

Ap 10 D 8-1

Tape of her poem at Clinton's inauguration runs 10 minutes and costs \$5.

My 19 B 1-2D

Spoke at Citizens Symposia-Allen

My 31 A 2-2

Her book "I Know Why Caged Bird Sings" on best-seller list since inauguration; gets over 1000 letters a week

Ag 20 B 4-2NE

She's part of Olivet College officials' plan to welcome new students to liberal arts sch

O 12 A 2-3

Det.Area F Relief School to be renamed after Angelou-
Greenwood -1994- Ja 21 D 5-1

Angelou to be honored at the former Area F. Relief School
in Detroit -1995- Mr 15 C 1-1

Book of poetry, Phenomenal Woman- Dawsey

1998

D 30 E 1-2

Interview with her about directing debut, of movie "Down
in the Delta"; & review of the movie-Stark

ANGELOW, BORIS : ARMED FORCES

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION
AWARDED PURPLE HEART

---1946---

AP 5, 25-3
MR 13, 33-2

LIVELY GROVE, ILL.-FR EDWARD DAHMUS TELLS OF ANGELIC SPIRIT OF LIVELY GROVE- JL 10, 1-6-2
 ---1958--- JE 26, 45-7

POPE NAMES ARCHANGEL MICHAEL TO WATCH OVER ITALIAN BANKERS-

-1981-

O 10, A-11-1

REV ESTELLE LEHNAN TALKS TO ANGELS-BURGESS

-1986-

J1 10, A-4-1NoDo

VC-Pope John Paul II says angels exist

-1987-

Ja 3 A 9-1

Survey of St Cloud, Minn residents find many have seen angels or religious visions-DeSmet D 23 A 1-1

Channel 7 Weathercaster, Rob Kress tells of visit from angel at Children's Hosp. of Mich. Det & other stories-DeSmet

Ap 16 B 4-1E

Forecaster at Channel 7, Rob Kress believes an angel gave him news about release of his daughter, Katie from Hosp.

-1992-

N 26 J 3-2

DC - Both material and spiritual have become the latest way to lighten our worldly load.

-1993-

J1 2, B-3-1E

~~XXXX~~ Lots of interest in angels-DeSMet

-1994-

S 28 B 7-3 E

Artist Julietta Salrin of Flint will display her angel in an art form called book-art at the Beyond Books exhibit.

D 7 B 5-1 D

Former radio DJ Lee Alan will read the Michael story-Singer

--1995--

N 6 B-1-3

DC-Angelfare 1995 : seminar on angels features angelic consultants, angelologists

N 6 B-1-1

How to tell if you've been visited by an angel

-1995-

D 21 C 1-6

Coreen Simpson, NY based jewelry designer, created the Black Angel pin-Hinds

Mr 18 D-8-2

Review of Lisa Reed's shop "Michael's Angel Attic", Livonia; sells only angels; named after son, 3, who died-Greenwood

Ap 8 C-6-5

Andy lakey wants to create 2000 angel paintings by year 2000

O 22 C 8 -4

Thomas Bruno, psychologist and "angel expert"; has written and done tapes about them; speaking in Rochester Hills-Manolatos

-1997

Ja 26 B 5-1

Reactions, pro and con, to movie "Michael", an angel with human failings-Cantor

-1998-

Ag 14 E-1-3

Art Preview: 'The Invisible Made Visible: Angels From the Vatican'-Colby

1999

J1 20 C 4-2

W.Bloomfield-report on Susan Graham's store, "Greetings", card shop; sells pewter tokens with angel design, in memory of daughter-Chin

ANGELUCCI, WILLIAM : PLUMBER

1962

MR 5, A-2-5,

APPOINTED SECRETARY OF PUBLIC LIGHTING COMMISSION BY MAYOR CAVANAGH

MR 6, B-6-7

APP'T SECY OF PUBLIC LIGHTING COMSN.

JE 15, A-1-5

RECEIVED LETTER URGING RE-ELECTION OF SAM H. OLSEN, HIS POLITICAL FOE-
LEVITT

--1970---

JA 31, B-7-7

RETAINED BY MAYOR GRIBBS AS PUBLIC LIGHTING COMM. SEC--FALBA

ANGELUS, MURIEL : ACTRESS

1940

Form 1656

AG 4, 1-5-7

GETS 1ST U.S.CITIZENSHIP PAPERS ---1942- -

JL 23, 31-5

TO SING FOR USO IN DET.; INTERVIEW WITH COAST GUARDSMEN

ANGELUSHEFF, DR. ZHIVKO D. : PHYSICIAN

1967

JA 31, A-16-7

OF NY ACADEMY OF MEDICINE, BELIEVES VIBRATIONS SET UP BY
EXCESSIVE NOISE AS A SONIC BOOM, SOMETIMES RESULTS IN DEAFN-
ESS & WORSE-MULLER

1976

~~ANGELUSKI, MICHAEL: DETROIT POLICE~~

F4, B-2-2D

POLICE OFFICER HONORED AS DET. NEWS POLICEMAN OF MONTH.

1951

ANGELUSKI, RAYMOND : DETROIT PATROLMAN

KILLS CHAS.L.MERIDITH IN STREET GUN BATTLE
CITED FOR KILLING "CRAZED GUNMAN" ---1952---
TO BE GIVEN DET.NEWS MEDAL FOR VALOR

N 12, 1-8
D 27, 24-2
F 23, 17-4

ANGELVIN, JACQUES:

FRENCH T.V.ACTOR

1962

INDICTED WITH 3 OTHER MEN ON CHG. OF SMUGGLING \$5.3 MILLION WORTH
OF HEROIN INTO U.S. ---1963--- S 13, R-6-4 FIN 5
NY-SENTENCED TO 3 YRS IN PRISON ON NARCOTICS CHARGE

ANGELY, BARBARA : MEXICAN MOVIE STARLET

1967

~~AG 9, E-4-1 Z1~~

MEXICOCITY-ABOVE & TWIN ANGELIQUE MUEN "GO-GO" TOGETHER

ANGEN, ALF - SALT LAKE CITY

1934

Form 1656
F 19, 20-4
WINS TOURNAMENT F 18 AT DET SKI CLUB SLIDE IN ROCHESTER-WALTER
---1936---
WINS NORGE SKI CLUB'S TOURNAMENT, 194
JA 20, 21-5

ANGENOT. CORP. MICHEL : FRENCH SOLDIER

1951

WIFE SUES ABOVE FOR DIVORCE IN DET.

N 14, 46-6

-----1952-----

N 7, 6-4

WINS DIVORCE FROM ABOVE

ANGER, CHAS-- POISONED MYSTERIOUSLY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 13, 1-8

Wife, Lydia; daughter, Alice, poisoned mysteriously N13
investigation begun. N 14, 54-7

Police are disregarding confession of above that he
poisoned all; above willing to admit anything

N 15, 2-4

Above and others recovering N 15 as police continue
investigation.

ANGER, C. S. :: DETROIT

1944

APPT. TO DRAFT BOARD NO. 48

N 24, 8-3

ANGER, CARL: TRAFFIC ACCIDENT:

1944

A DEAF-MUTE , HELD AFTER LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT
DENIES LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT

023, 4-1

0 24, 8-3

HELD FOR TRIAL

N 14, 21-5

MR 1, 17-6

--1945--

CONVICTED IN HIT-RUN FATALITY

ANGER, CLIFFORD: POLICE

1970

MEMPHIS-

AP 30,A-1-1

IN SERIOUS CONDITION AFTER BEING SHOT BY LELAND DULANEY .
--- FINK, MY 1,A-3-2

REMOVED FROM INTENSIVE CARE UNIT; CONDITION "GOOD"

---1971---

D 30, B-1-5 E

RESIGNED AS POLICE CHIEF OF MEMPHIS,DISPUTES WITH TEENS-ASHENFELTER

ANGER, EVERETT:

PORT HURON, MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

ARRESTED FOR MAKING LEAD NICKELS
TO BE ARRAIGNED JL 28

JL 26, 9-6
JL 28, 17-8

ANGER, F.A.W. : JOB CORPS CENTER AIDE

1967

JA 15, B-6-1

BATTLE CREEK-ABOVE DIRECTOR AT CUSTER CENTER DENIED 4 TOP
EXEC.RESIGNED IN LAST 6 MONTHS BECAUSE OF INNER TURMOIL AT
BASE

1927

Mr 4, 1-4

Sues for recovery of \$650 diamond ring given Mrs. Daisy B. Teeple "for sentimental reasons;" Mrs. Teeple, upon her death, left \$19,241.46 estate to minor daughter Dorothy, ring part of estate; Judge Meeriam says first case of kind in local courts

ANGER, GEORGE: DETROIT

1935

Form 1656

HELD IN AUTO ACC. WHERE BARNEY DUDA WAS HURT
HELD FOR TRIAL AS HIT-RUNNER

AG 23,4-2
O 8,8-8

ANGER, HAROLD GEORGE : ROYAL OAK TOWNSHIP FIREMAN

1943

CITIZENSHIP REVOKED FOR FALSE STATEMENT IN APPLICATION

Form 1656

MR 10, 5-1

ANGER, HAROLD :

1943

FINED \$100 FOR FALSE STATEMENT

Form 1656

\$ 15, 28-3

ANGER, LT. JACK B. - ROYAL OAK, MICHIGAN ARMY OFFICER

1945

CALLED "LUCKY ANGER"; LUCKY TO BE ALIVE-CARLISLE

06, 5-1

1943

ANGER, MRS JAY - DEARBORN

Form 1656

Ag 5, 25-1

ORGANIZES JUNIOR CITY TO COMBAT DELINQUENCY

ANGER, JOHN : HAM TRAMCK

1928

Ap 5, 38-8

Defeated in Ap 2 election for city treas.,
asks recount

---1936---
ELECTED CITY TREASURER APR. 6, POLLED 8,029

AP 7,35-2

--1940--
APPT. HAMTRAMCK CITY SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

AP 24,9-5

ANGER, MRS. PEARL LOST MONEY

1969

011, B-6-8

ABOVE GETS HER \$10,000 SHE LOST RETURNED TO HER BY
2 UNIDENTIFIED GIRLS.

ANGER, PER:FORMER SWEDISH AMBASSADOR

1995

Picture Caption:

O 27 C 3-2

Pays homage to WWII hero, Raoul Wallenberg, at Wallenberg
Medal presentation, Ann arbor; Wallenberg rescued Jews

ANGER, RAYMOND : POLICE SGT

1984

N 30, A-3-2

BERKLEY DETECTIVE ASKS BAN ON HANDGUNS-ILKA

ANGER, RONALD - NEWS CARRIER

1973

Ag 27, B-5-1 W

RETIREES ASDET. NEWS CARRIER AFTER 21 YRS SERVICE IN MELVINDALE
-ANKENY

ANGER, ROSE: TEACHER: DETROIT

1955

AP 12, 28-3

ABOVE, DETROITER, IS NOW TEACHING SCHOOL IN SAUDI-ARABIA-PETRIE

ANGER, WALTER - ALSO SPELLED ANGERS

1929

Form 1656
R R officer faces quiz in Walter Awe killing
The Detroit News Ja 24, 2-3
Ja 28, 30-2
Admits killing Walter Awe, R R detective Ja 29, 14-4, fi
Pleads not guilty
Ap 11, 2-6 mail
Acquitted Ap 11

ELIZ., N. J. - JAMES CHRISTIE, PUNCHES WINDSHIELD IN ANGER JE 12, 1-21-5

WHAT MAKES YOU MAD-KEITH MONROE ---1950¹/₂--

F 12, 6-6-2
S 24, 6-12-1

WHAT REALLY HAPPENS WHEN YOU LOSE YOUR TEMPER-JOHN GIBSON
-1978-

D 19, B-4-1-AM

ANS-WOMEN SHOULD VENT THEIR ANGER FREELY IN ORDER TO RESTORE
THEIR WILL-BEING. -1980-

Mr 3, C-1-1

ANGER IS HUMAN EMOTION THAT ONE SHOULD NOT BE AFRAID OF EX
PRESSING. -1983-

MY19, E-6-3 W

UOFM STUDY BARES FACTORS THAT SHAPE REPLIES TO ANGER-

HANNINEN

-1985-

N 4, C-1-2

How to deal with anger on job-Petty

-1986-

Mr 18, A-1-1

Study finds suppressed anger more likely to cause death

J1 14, C-3-1

Tips for dealing with everyday anger-Blair

-1989-

Ag 28 B-1-2

Harriet Goldhor Lerner's book, The Dance of Anger, is 1st to focus specifically on female anger--Hoover

-1990-

N 19 A-4-1 NoDot

Boston- Women who do not show their anger could be making a deadly mistake: likely to die at younger age.

-1991-

Je 20 D 5-1

Calming angry parents isn't child's play.

-1992

Ap 9 B 7-6D

Study finds getting angry is good for you.

Ag 6 D 11-1D

Jimmy Olson organizer of a men's rage support group

-1993-

Ja 28 D 8-1 N

7 important steps in treating anger.

Je 27, A-2-1

Tactics, options listed for dealing with anger

N 14 A 4-5

U. of Tennessee study shows women do unleash rage, instead of suppressing; usually directed at husbands, deserved or not

ANGER

1994

Dr Redford Williams says that anger can kill you.
My 13 A 2-1
Ag 01 E 3-2

Sandra Thomas, editor of "Women and Anger" says women have to learn to deal with anger constructively.

-1995- Je 21 A 9-1 N
More rules, feelings of powerlessness fuel anger, officials say
-1996- J1 05 A 5-5

Columbus, OH-Men who either suppress anger, or react in rage have higher levels of bad cholesterol

-1997- Mr 19 A-1-1

Cardiac patients who hold in their frustration or anger are 4½ times more likely than other car. patients to die within 5 yrs.-Bondi
1998 Mr 27 A 6-1

Anger control quiz (developed by health specialists, etc.)

1999

Ag 11 B 1-2

Study says 25% of workers feel angry at work;details-
Kennedy

O 26 F 12-1

in depth report on anger ; its effect on health-Boyd

O 26 F 13-3

some evidence that we are becoming an angry society-
Boyd

O 26 F 13-3

How to handle your anger-Boyd

ANGERER, SISTER PHYLLIS: SCHOOL OFFICIAL

1971

~~0-13,6-4-4-D~~

ST EUGENE'S ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BEGAN NEW PROGRAM WHERE ALL STUDENTS SPEND ONE DAY MONTH IN A COMMUNITY--PEREGRIN

ANGERILLI, ANTHONY RAYMOND: MURDER SUSPECT

1990

My 7 B-1-2

Chgd in slaying of his girlfriend Louise Oliver, 54, who was
night mgr of Fishbone's Rhythm Kitchen Cafe in Greektown
--Grant

ANGERMAN, E. E. - B. F. GOODRICH CO.

1940

Form 1656

F 25, 4-13-4

APPT. WHOLESALE SALES SUPERVISOR OF DET. DIST., FOR ABOVE

---1955---

My 1, 4-11-6

ABOVE PROMOTED TO CHRYSLER CORP MANAGEMENT DEVELOPMENT COORDINATOR

ANGERMAN, ED - TIGERTON, WISCONSIN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 27,14-3

JOSEPH & PETERSON STEVENS CONFESS FATAL SHOOTING OF

ANGERMAN, S. : POLISH CONSUL:

1943

1939 BOUNDARY WITH RUSSIA DEMANDED ^{Form 1656} ADLER

N 27, 3-6

---1955---

MR 18 ,26-4

ABOVE URGES A REPUDIATION OF YALTA AGREEMENT BY THE U. S.

---1958---

N,2068-1

ABOVE'S WORK WITH FORD MOTOR'S TRANSLATIONS UNIT IN EARBORN, MICH

ANGERMEIER, SGT. RUDOLFG - MT CLEMENS SOLDIER

1951

BITCHHIKES BY AIRPLANE FROM KOREA

MR 29, 36-7

ANGEROLLA, RICHARD - TRAVERSE CITY, MICHIGAN

1948

HILDA SIMS MARRIED TO ABOVE

S 21, 36-2

ANGERS, ARTHUR - BAY CITY, MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656 MY 7, 25-2
PLEADS GUILTY TO ROB. ARMED: PLACED UNDER \$1,000 BAIL

1952

ANGERS, BRADFORD J. : BURGLARY CHARGE

JA 21, 2-6 BS 2

F 26, 4-6

CONFESSES \$6,380 BURGLARY HANNAN YMCA

SENTC 1½-5YRS. FOR CAMERA SHOP ROBBERY; FACES OTHER CHGS.

1965

ANGERS, ARTHUR - BURGLARY

AP 9, B-16-1 5*

& 3 OTHERS, ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF BREAKING INTO HORGER ELEMENTARY
SCHOOL IN LINCOLN PARK

ANGERS, FRANK - BAY CITY, MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656
FREED ON ASSAULT CHARGE

The Detroit News

MY 8, 17-1 CITY

ANGERS, GERALD : OWNER OF START INC.

1994

"

N 07 A 1-1

Orba Underwood, Warren Probation dir., steered business to Start Inc., who leased breath analyzers-Schabath/Perl

ANGERS, JAMES: SLIDE ACCIDENT

1969

GRAND RAPIDS-31, MAY BE PARALYZED FOR LIFE AS RESULT OF
ACCIDENT WITH SON, TIM, 3 ON NEW GIANT SLIDE-

JE 24, C-6-5

--1971--

D 7,B-3-1

MADE SETTLEMENT FOR ~~#410x~~ \$310,000

ANGERS, PATRICK - EAST DETROIT CONTEST WINNER

1966

AGE 6 NAMED PRINCE OF CHILDREN'S DAY JL23 AT METROPOLITAN BEACH

JL 24, A-28-1

ANGERS, VALERIE: CREDIT UNION

1976

JA 6, C-1-1

STARTED THE FEMINST FEDERALCREDIT UNION FOR WOMEN.
CORNER.

ANGERSTEIN, ROBERT : DETROIT

1942

FINED \$ 100 FOR SPEEDING BY JUDGE MAHER

Form 1656

0 17, 18-5

ANGEVINE, CARL S. : DETROIT NEWS ARTIST

1967

JE 27, A-16-5

PAINTING WON HIM 1ST PRIZE IN INTERNATIONAL FREEDOM FESTIVAL
ART COMPETITION

S 17, B-12-3

WON \$200 PRIZE IN CONTEST AT ART & APPLE FESTIVAL LAST WEEK
IN ROCHESTER, MICH. FOR HIS PAINTING "AGING STRUCTURE"

ANGEVINE, DAVID: GOVT. AIDE

1963

AP 21, A-8-1
MEMBER OF NEW CONSUMER ADVISORY COUNCIL SPOKE AT LUNGH AT ANNUAL MEET
OF MICH CREDIT UNION LEAGUE IN COBO HALL AP 20

ANGEVINE, FRED R. - NEW YORK ATTORNEY

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 29, 4-4

Given \$10,625 in suit against E.S. Frischkorn for fees in
tax suit by jury in Judge O'Brien's court, Detroit

ANGEVINE, GARRETT: BIONIC ARM

1991

Ja 21 B-1-2

2-yr-old Warren youngster's bionic arm, hand finally
as strong as those of most children his age.--Sweeney

1964

ANGEVINE, GLENN: MONTAGUE-OLDSTER WEDS

AP 19, D-24-1 3*ST

MONTAGUE-AGE 85 MARRIED ALICE FISHER, AGE 82-WERE HIGH SCHOOL SWEET-
HEARTS INOWOSSO

1978

ANGEVINE, WAYNE : HOMOSEXUAL

F 8, A-24-1

SEATTLE-CITY CLERK WAS HANDED A CITIZEN'S INITIATIVE TO RE-
PEAL A LAW PROTECTING HOMOSEXUALS FROM JOB DISCRIMINATION

ANGHELIS, GEN. ODYSSEAS: GREEK OFFICIAL

1973

JE 16, A-10-3

ARMED FORCES CHIEF, CHOSEN AS VP RUNNING MATE BY GEORGE
PAPADOPOULOS FOR JL 29 REFERENDUM ON GREECE'S NEW PRESI-
DENTIAL REPUBLIC

Angiano, PABLO : SLAIN

1987

O 4, B-3-1

Age 20, body found stabbed in Grandville, nr Grand Rapids

Female impersonator arrested D 3 F-2-1 N

Grand Rapids-16-yr-old Chicago runaway who posed as female prostitute cleared in stabbing death of Angiano.

1977

~~ANGIANO, ROBERTO: DRUG ARREST AP 9, A -3-3~~

AGE 31, OF NEW HAVEN MICH. ARRESTED BY POLICE FOR DRUG
TRAFFICKING INVOLVING MEXICAN CONNECTION- SINCLAIR.

ANGIER, GILMAN : RHODE ISLAND BANKER

1962

VICE PRESIDENT OF INDUSTRIAL NATL. BANK TO MARRY MRS. NANCY WEBBER,
WIDOW OF JAMES BENSON WEBBER JR. OF GROSEPOINTE-WHITEHEAD

MARRIED BY MRS. JAMES B. WEBBER, JR. MY 26 IN NEW YORK
MR 1, A-15-1 LF
MY 27, E-2-3
POINTE FARMS

ANGIER, JAS S. --- HARVARD U

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 30, 1-1

Ousted fr Harvard for grapefruit attack on Rudy Vallee

ANGIER, JOHN CICERO : TOBACCO MAGNATE

1940

Form 1656 S 26, 54-2
TO HELP SOLVE SLAYING OF HIS FORMER WIFE MRS. ETHEL M. ATKINS

ANGILERI, JOSEPH - ROBBED - DETROIT

1958

MR 14, 11-1
BAR TRIG'S LOUNGE AT 11424 WARREN ROBBED OF \$5,000 AFTER BEING BOUND

Je 25 C 1-3

it's a process to grow new blood vessels; explained; may
fight cancer/heart disease-Webster; drawing

N 11 A 2-6

Chicago - Half of the angiograms performed are unnecessary according to study published in the Journal of the American Medical Association.

ANGIOSTATIN : CONTROLS TUMOR GROWTH

1994

O 21 A 6-1

Boston-Researchers found this natural hormone-like factor keeps tumor growth under control; may be anti-cancer weapon

ANGIULO, GENARRO J. : MAFIA CHIEF

1967

AG 9, A-4-5 LF

BOSTON-SURRENDERED TO AUTHORITIES TODAY IN CONNECTION WITH
JE 66 GANGLAND SLAYING

--1986--

F 27,A-4-4

BOSTON-Federal jury convicted him and three others of running the Boston branch of the Mafia.

ANGLAND, STEPHEN J.:

ATTORNEY: D.C.

1958

REPORTS SHERMAN ADAMS GOT DATA ON FLINT TV AIDS FROM CHR. OF FCC

My 27, 14-

ANGLE, AARON : RETURNED SOLDIER

1945

F 20, 13-1

RETURNS HOME FROM OVERSEAS

ANGLE, ADAM: DETROIT FIGHT VICTIM

1944

LAZA MUSHICKI QUIZZED IN HIS DEATH

Form 1656

MR 17, 3-3

ANGLE, CECIL : SAGINAW SCHOOL TEACHER

1949

ADMITTS BEATING MRS. PEARL WALTERS WHO WAS FOUND SLAIN - D 4, 1-1-3
CLINGS TO STORY THAT MRS. WALTERS TRIED TO ROB HIM - D 5, 29-4
AWAITS LIE TEST IN SLAYING D 6, 17-6
EXAMINATION TO BE HELD DEC. 16 D 7, 46-4
FACES ARRAIGNMENT ON CHARGES ALSYING MRS. PEARL WALTERS 29, 12-6
MURDER TRIAL OPENS ---1950--- MR 16, 34-6
SAGINAW-CONV OF MANSLAUGHTER AP 21, 17-4 BS2
BEGINS SERVING 10-15 YR. TERM JE 1, 5-5

ANGLE, CHARLES: / MURDER CHG.: CHICAGO, ILL.

1954

HELD FOR FATAL SHOOTING OF LLO D VEACH & HIS SISTER KATHERINE VEACH

AP 16, 13-1

ANGLE
HAGLE, GLEN N - AIRPLANE ENGINE DESIGNER

1935

Form 1656
JOINS FACULTY OF LAWRENCE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

S 9,7-2

---1938---
TELLS OF FLAWS IN CLASS METHODS ---1940---
PUBLISHES COMPENDIUM OF AERO FACTS & FIGURES

JE 5, 1-8-8
MY 1, 34-6 C M

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 24, 1-8

Waldo S. Ballou found dead in apartment house, Stamford; above held

SEE: BALLOU, WALDO R.- MURDER - CONNECTICUT

1915

O 28, 17-4

Acquitted last March of slaying Waldo S. Ballou, may re-marry former husband, Frank W. ngle

ANGLE, REV. JACK S. - PSYCHOLOGIST

1958

My 3, 14-6

DEcriES CHrUCHES THAT BANISH EPILEPSY VICTIMS-

ANGLE, REV. JOHN S - MINISTER

1955

JL 12, 14-1

APPT REGIGDOUS CONSULTA T AT MICH EPILEPSY CENTER

ANGLE, LONGDON E., JR. : GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN

1949

SHOOTS SELF AFTER WIFE, LENORE, IS FOUND SLAIN ON STREET - D 1, 32-4 NITE
TELLS OF KILLING OF WIFE: ADMITS JEALOUSY
RECOVERING, FACES CHARGE OF SLAYING WIFE
PSYCHIATRISTS REPORT ABOVE SANE N 29 WHEN HE SHOT BRIDE TO DEATH
---1950---

STANDS MUTE, HELD FOR TRIAL
PLEADS GUILTY TO 2ND DEGREE MURDER
GIVEN LIFE IMPRISONMENT
---1962---
TO GET PUBLIC HEARING JUNE 28 BY PAROLE BOARD

N 30, 1-5
D 2, 14-4 NITE
29, 7-1
JA 10, 28-4
F 4, 20-5
MR 11, 14-7 NITE
JE 26, 8-10-1 FIN 3

ANGLE, LUCY: MODEL

1967

AP 18, D-1-1

NY-Is CLOSEST EQUIVALENT TO AMERICAN TWIGGY, ARRIVED HERE, SELL BOTH MAGAZINES & CLOTHES

ANGLE, DR. PAUL. M. : ILLINOIS HISTORICAL SOCIETY :

1944

WILL SPEAK AT ANNUAL LINCOLN DINNER FEB. 9

F 4, 7-1

Form 1656
--1965--

F 7, B-14-3

ABOVE ARTICLE IN DET. NEWS ON THE TRUE GIFT ABRAHAM LINCOLN LEFT US

ANGLE, RAYMOND - FORMER DET. COP

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 10, 1-6

Arr with 8 others in raid on Angelo Meli gang

ANGLEBALL - GAMES

1966

JE 5, D-4-4 3*

TITUSVILLE PA-1ST OFFICIAL ABOVE IN HISTORY HAS BEEN PLAYED, TITUSVILLE
HIGH TOOK TITLE OVER CORRY HIGH 14-4-GAME DEVELOPED BY PENN STATE FOOT
BALL COACH RIP ENGLE

ANGLEBRANDT,CALVIN --- ASSAULT CHARGE

1951

0 11, 14-1

PT HURON-CHG WITH THREATENING WIFE,CHILDREN WITH GUN

ANGLEMIRE, DR. RAYMOND L. : MICH

1928

Mr 14, 2-4

Announces candidacy for Rep., 4th Cong.
Dist, Dem ticket

ANGLES, PHILLIP - MURDERER

1965

AP 25, C-17-6

CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.-16 & PAUL ERIC KREUGER, 17, CHARGED WITH MURDERING
3 MEN SO COULD TAKE THEIR BOAT TO VENEZUELA

ANGLESEY, MARQUIS OF

BRITISH NOBLEMAN

1957

0 1, 22-5

PUB NAMED FOR ABOVE SENT INVITE TO SWANK CHARITY BALL BY MISTAKE

1974

ANGLETON, JAMES - CIA OFFICIAL

D 24, A-1-1

WASH-RESIGNED AS CIA HEAD AFTER BEING NAMED IN REPORTS AS
OVERSEER OF ILLEGAL DOMESTIC SPYING BY CIA D 25, C-1-1

WASH-RESIGNED FROM CIA BECAUSE HIS USEFULNESS DESTROYED BY
CONTROVERSY, WANTS INVESTIGATION

-1987-

My13, B_5-3

DC-age69 died My11, had inspired spy novel by Asron Latham

Orchids for Mother -1994-

F 24 A 10-1

Angleton's Revenge. - Edit

ANGLEWICZ, AGNES - HAMTRAMCK

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 23, 4-2

4 ATTEMPT TO KIDNAP HER; MOTHER ROUTS THEM

ANGLEWICZ, CHARLES - DETROIT

1951

MR 5, 1-4

WINS 1951 IDEAL HOME

ANGLEWICZ, CLIFF : VEHICLES

1985

S 8,D-1-1

Tells about automated guided vehicles-Hindes

ANGLEWICZ, DANIEL R. - DETROIT VETERAN

1949

TELLS OF RACKET BY INVESTMENT COS. WHO BUY UP EQUITIES

Ag 24, 7-2

ANGLI, JAMES - DETROIT SUSPECT

1956

D 31, 12-6

RECAPTURED AFTER FLEEING DET. HOUSE CORRECTION

ANGLICAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

1980

MY 13, B-2-1D

GRRAPIDS-BISHOP C. BENNISON WOULD SUE MEMBERS OF ST. PAUL'S
IF THEY JOIN ANGLICAN CHURCH.

ANGLIM, ADRIAN J. : GLADSTONE GI

1966

AG 30, C-5-3 3*

ABOVE ARMY SGT. WAS KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION

ANGLIN, ANDREA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

AP 12, D-10-6 HOME

6 MEMBERS OF BROADWAY CAST OF "HELLO DOLLY" VISITED
STEPHENS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN INNER CITY

AP 15, C-9-1

GROWTH OF SUICIDES AMONG CHILDREN IS STUDIED AT MICH.
CONF. ON SUICIDE SPONSORED BY DET. PSYCHIATRIC INSTITUTE.

AP 24, A-16-1

BUSINESS HONORS COMPUTER PIONEER, GEORGE HOBART.

MY 10, B-5-1

SOME OF PROBLEMS CENSUS TAKERS ENCOUNTER

MY 13, D-18-1

ST. BONIFACE SCHOOL STUDENTS TO RECEIVE HOT LUNCHES SUB
SIDIZED BY FED. GOVT.

MY 19, A-18-1

DETROIT DOWNTOWN DAYS IN FULL SWING.

MY 25, B-2-1

SKILLS OF 400 INDUSTRIAL ARTS STUDENTS ON DISPLAY AT MICH.
INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION SOCIETY IN DET. HISTORICAL MUSEUM

MY 27, C-6-4

CHILDREN AT DET. ANGELL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LEARN HOW TO
COMBAT LITTER.

---1970----

JE 3, C-8-1

IVAN LUDINGTON DONATED 2000 BOOKS TO WESTERN HIGH
SCHOOL JE 8, A-10-1

DET. GYPSIES MOURN DEATH OF KALMAN GABER, MUSIC MAN
JE 11, A-26-1

VOLUNTEER TO DRIVE CANCER PATIENTS TO HOSP. FOR TREATMENT
CALL 833-0710 JE21, A-3-1

DETROIT AREA POLES CUT GENERATION GAP

ANGLIM, CLIFFORD - EL CERRITO, CALIFORNIA

1946

JL 2, 4-1 BS 2

KIDNAPPED BY 2 NEGROES:RELEASED

ANGLIN, ALVIN W. - GRAYSON, KENTUCKY

1936

Form 1656
HELD IN MACON, MICH. ON ROBBERY CHARGES
DENIES PART IN ROBBERY; ORDERED TO TRIAL
CONVICTED AP 2, GIVEN 5-10 YRS IONIA

MR 11, 2-7
MR 14, 21-3
AP 3, 12-3

ANDGLIN, CHARLES: ROBBERY CHG.: DETROIT

1954

ARRESTED FOR ROBBERY OF GASOLINE STATION

AP 20, 8-1

HELD ON BOND TO AWAIT TRIAL

AP 23, 46-3

GIVEN 1 TO 15 YRS FOR GAS STATION ROBBERY

JL 7, 27-7

ANGLIN, CHUCK: POLITICIAN

1990

Je 13 B-3-3 D

Not only placed last among candidates vying for Warren
school board, got a ticket for campaigning too close
to polling place -1992-

Je 8 B 3-6E

making third attempt at a seat on the board attacking admin
istrators for making too much money.

ANGLIN, CLARENCE: ROBBER

1962

SAN FRANCISCO-SEARCH ON FOR ABOVE & BROTHER JOHN W. & FRANK LEE
MORRIS, ESCAPED FROM ALCATRAZ PRISON

JE 13, A-1-1

JE 18, A-9-1

SAN FRANCISCO-PLASTIC BAG, WITH PAPERS, PHOTOGRAPH OF ABOVE FOUND IN
SAN FRANCISCO BAY NEAR ANGEL ISLAND-BELIEVE ABOVE MAY BE DEAD

ANGLIN, CHARLES : OWNER,WORD OF PURSUIT

1994

Ag 10 B 3-1E
Warren-city officials ordered him to shut down paint-gun
amusement game on vacant school-owned property ..

ANGLIN, DONALD E. : ROBBERY : KALAMAZOO

1960

ARRESTED IN \$14,000 ROBBER OF AMERICAN NATL BANK & TRUST CO., RICHLAND

D 21, A-1-6

ANGLIN, FRANCIS A - OTTAWA, ONT - JUSTICE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 12,1-12-7

RETIRES AS CHIEF JUSTICE OF CANADA

ANGLIN, GERLAND

AUTO DEATH:

NANKIN TWP, MICH

1959

HELD IN AUTO DEATH OF MRS. GILMORE

D 25, A-2-1

1945

ANGLIN, J. HAROLD: DETROIT SOLDIER

GERMAN PRISONER
FREED

MY 1, 13-5
MY 27, 1-8-5

ANGLIN, JAMES - DRUNK DRIVING

1943

Form 1656

JL 17, 3-7

GIVEN 20 DAYS

~~-----1952-----~~

0 8, 26-2

GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING

ANGLIN, JAMES - WOODSTOCK, GEORGIA SUSPECT

1950

PAW PAW, MICH-KIDNAPS THEODORE SEABERGH; HELD
SENTENCED TO 10 YRS. IN FED. PRISON

D 1, 47-7
D 30, 6-5

ANGLIN, JAMES - DETROIT BURGLAR SUSPECT

1951

HELD IN BURGLARY PT HURON SCHOOL-

0 3, 2-5

-----1954-----

MR 13, 20-8

SUSPECTED OF BURGLARIES IN DET AND SUBURBAN HIGH SCHOOLS
ABOVE ARRESTED MR 12 ON BURGLARY CHARGE

MR 14, 1-10-5

ADMITS BREAKING INTO REDFORD HS

AP 17, 18-6

-----1960-----

N 14, B-10-5F, N 3

RECAPTURED AFTER ESCAPE FROM JAIL

ANGLIN, JAMES

DROWNING: LAKE ST. CLAIR: DETROIT 1958

N 28, 1-2

ABOVE BELIEVED DROWNED DUCK HUNTING ON LAKE ST. CLAIR; LEAVES 4 STEP CHILDREN ORPHANED-RIPLEY

N 28, 1-6 Lr

15 YR OLD SHARON BROWN TO CARE FOR HER BROTHERS & SISTERS AFTER DEATH OF ABOVE-RIPLEY

D 7, D-24-1

DETROITERS SEND GIFTS & AID

---1959---

AP 13, 37-5

OBIT; BODY FOUND IN MONROE, MICH.

ANGLIN, JAMES C. : CONVICT : CARO, MICHIGAN

1960

ESCAPE FR. TUSCOLA CO. JAIL

LANSING-RETRIAL RULED 'DOUBLE JEOPARDY'-RELEASED

O 26, B-8-6

MY 24, C-5-1

ANGLIN, JERRY: FUGITIVE: DETROIT

1954

RECAPTURED IN ESCAPE PLOT FR. WAYNE COUNTY JAIL N 11TH N 12, 47-3

-----1955-----

IA 11, 24-6

RECAPTURED & ORDERED RETURNED TO PRISON AS PAROLE VIOLATOR

-----1959-----

N 30, A-18-1

ACCUSED OF BEER STORE HOLDUP

ANGLIN, JOHN J.:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

AG 12,6-5

IS RETIRED AS ASST.CITY ASSESSOR AFTER 38 YRS AS CITY EMPLOYE

ANGLIN, JOHN WILLIAM: ROBBER

1962

JE 13, A-1-1

SAN FRANCISCO-POLICE SEARCH BAY FOR ABOVE, BROTHER CLARENCE & FRANK
LEE MORRIS, ESCAPED FROM ALCATRAZ PRISON

JE 18, A-9-1

SAN FRANCISCO-PLASTIC BAG CONTAINING PAPERS & ABOVE NAME & NAMES OF
OTHERS ESCAPEES FOUND IN S N FRANCISCO BAY NEAR ANGEL ISLAND

ANGLIN, KENNETH: DETROIT

1952

D 16, 45-7

SENTC. TO 30 DAYS FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE

ANGLIN, LEONARD R : DROWNED

1984

0 8, A-3-5

AGE 9 PULLED FROM EASTSIDE CANAL AFTER 40MIN, REVIVED AT

BON SECOURS-TITTSWORTH

0 8, A-3-5 4DOT

DIED-TITTSWORTH

0 9, A-3-1

HEART ATTACKED BLAMED

ANGLIN, MISS MARGARET - .ACTRESS

1911

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 9, 8-7

Married Howard Hull, magazine writer; has played
in Detroit ✓

ANGLIN, MARGARET - ACTRESS

1927

My 26, 1-7 mail

Given the Laetare medal of Notre Dame Univ.

1928

My 3, 24-1

Plays in "Diplomacy" My 2, Orchestra Hall, Det - Strak

1929

S 2, 13-7

Loses job in stock company, in Milwaukee because
she refused to rehearse, says ~~he~~ she has played part 1,000
times and did not need to

ANGLIN, MARGARET - ACTRESS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 25, 12-4

Wins suit against Sherman Brown, theatrical mgr. of
\$613.52, claims breach of contract

1930

My 27, 47-3

Ann Arbor-Begins Ann Arbor dramatic fete with Greek
drama, My 27-McLauchlin.

Je 2, 22-3

in Lady Windermere's Fan", Ja 2, Ann Arbor--Shoen-
field

---1933---

0 28, 8-5

SAYS THERE ARE JUST AS GOOD ACTORS NOW AS EVER-HAAG

---1938---

MY 18, 33-3

RECITAL SCHEDULED FOR MAY 19 IN DET. POSTPONED

JE 2, 2-4

TO GIVE PROGRAM IN HOTEL STATLER JE 3

JE 4, 5-1

SPEAKS AT HOTEL STATLER JE 3

---1958--- JA 9, 7-4 1H

On IT; DIES AT 81 YRS OF AGE IN TORONTO, CANADA

F 10, B-1-5

& RAYMOND BEINRICH JR, BOTH OF ROSEVILL & BOTH JACKSON EX-CONS CHARGED IN RAPE-MURDER OF CYNTHIA CADIEUX OF ROSEVILLE JAN 15 1976-SCHABATH

F 11, A-18-3

~~BOTH~~ PLEADS INNOCENT

MR 2, B-4-1 N

CASE AWAITS VENUE RULING-SCHABATH

MR 13, B-1-2

NOW HE DENIES CADIEUX MURDER

MR 15, B-1-1

EX-CORONER WONT COME FROM WASHINGTON STATE TO TESTIFY AGAINST HIM-SCHABATH

MR 16, B-6-1 D

LINKED TO CADIEUX MURDER BY TESTIMONY OF GARY KROWL-SCHABATH

AP 25, B-2-4 N

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION IS SET TO RESUME TOMMORROW, DR. JOHN BURTON CHANGES MIND, AGREES TO TESTIFY IN TRIAL

AP 27, B-2-1 N

PATHOLOGIST DR. JOHN F. BURTON SAYS CYNTHIA CADIEUX DIED OF SKULL FRACTURE-SCHABATH

-1978-

MY 2, B-2-1 N

TO BE TRIED FOR FELONY MURDER IN CYNTHIA CADIEUX DEATH-
ROACH

N22, B-5-2N

JUDGE RAYMOND CASHEN RULED STATEMENTS OF ABOVE TO
POLICE, ARE INADMISSIBLE AS EVIDENCE. SCHABATH

-1979-

MY 4, B-2-1-W

CONVICTED IN RAPE & MURDER OF CYNTHIA CADIEUX

MY 13, B-4-2

GETS LIFE SENTENCE-SCHABATH

-1981-

N 18, B-9-1

COURT UPHOLDS VERDICT

ANGLIN, ROY : U. S. NAVY

1942

Form 1656
LOST IN ACTION AT SEA-R.WHITE

MR 21, 1-2

---1946---

AP 19, 32-4

NOW CONSIDERED DEAD

ANGLIN, RUDELL HOUSTON : U.S.NAVY

1942

Form 1656
LOST IN ACTION AT SEA-R.WHITE

MR 21, 1-2

NOW REPORTED KILLED

---1946---

AP 19, 32-4

ANGLIN, TOM - OKLAHOMA

1934

Form 1656

GOV. MURRAY CHOICE TO BE HIS SUCCESSOR

JA 21, 1-15-4 MICH

JL 6, 18-5

WITHDRAWS FROM GOVERNOR RACE, LEAVING E W MARLAND SOLE CANDIDATE

---1947---

MY 7, 1-4 FINAL

MY 8, 2-2

SHOT IN OKLA. SENATE CHAMBER BY REP. JIMIE SCOTT

REP. JIMIE SCOTT CHARGED WITH ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL

ANGLIN EXTENDED CARE CENTER

1992

D 20 A 1-5

State to decide fate of nursing facility-Cannon

A 15-1

Widow of Royest Scott sues Anglin; charges negligence. He died 2 days aft being admitted to home-Cannon

D 24 B 2-1

Health officials are not closing Anglin, much to relief of 120 indigent elderly-Cannon

ANGLISS, BRIAN: COBRA CAR DISPUTE

1993

D 1 D 1-5

Ex-race car driver, Carroll Shelby resolved a \$20million
suit filed agst Angliss over car, Cobra

ANGLISS, CARILYN M - MUSIC AWARD WINNER

1966

MR 25, B-5-1
WINNER OF \$775 SCHOLARSHIP TO PAY TUITION AT NATL MUSIC CAMP AT INTER
LOCHEN

ANGLISS, WILLIAM J. : TURRET GUNNER:

1943

Form 1656
REPORTED MISSING, NOW PRESUMED DEAD

0 2, 15-4

ANGLO AMERICAN AUCTIONS INC.

1983

MR 23, H-1-2

BRITISH FIRM SEEKS TO DOMINATE US USED-CAR MARKET-HIGGINS

N 4, C 16-1

Johannesburg-says it has installed tear-gas system in
mines in case of riot

-1987-

F 3, A-4-6

Jo'burg-2,200 black miners resign

Ag 31 A-3-2

Johannesburg-lack labor backer helps quell strike.

Form 1656

Mr 27, 40-2

DIRECTORS OMIT INTERIM DIVIDEND PAYMENT: LONDON

JL 25, 42-3

~~1951~~
EYES ALBERTA OIL SUPPLY-NICHOLSON

D 17, 7-2

SEARCHES FOR OIL IN TANGANYIKA TERR. E. AFRICA

D 27, 32-4

IRAW BUYS PROPERTY OF ABOVE. ~~1952~~

JA 17, 14-7

CANBERRA AUSTRALIS-AUSTRALIS SIGNS AGREEMENT WITH ABOVE MY 23, 26-1 BS 2

JE 10, 35-1 BS 2

REPORTS PROFIT SKIDS SINCE SEIZURE BY IRAN GOVT

REPTS SALES DECLINED ONLY 2 MILLION TONS DESPITE GOVT. NATIONALIZATION

JL 18, 17-3

U.S. TO SIFT CHGS MADE AGAINST ABOVE IN WORLD OIL MONOPOLY

AG 8, 10-8

IRAN OFFERS TO NEGOTIATE ON PAY DUE ABOVE

AG 25, 1-5

FTC REPORT REVEALS THAT ABOVE WITH 5 U.S. FIRMS CONTROLS MORE THAN
HALF OF WORLD'S OIL & CO-OPERATE TO LIMIT PRODUCTION & PRICES~~1953~~

MY 17, 1-28 1

ABOVE REQUEST FOR INTERIM INJUNCTION TO BLOCK SALE OF IRANIAN GASOLINE

REJECTED BY TOKYO COURT

O 7, 8-2

BRANDON, MAN- ABOVE DAMAGED BY 3 HR. FIRES; NO CASUALTIES

~~1954~~

JL 18, 1-4-8

TO RECEIVE 204,400,000 COMPENSATION FOR REFINERY THAT WAS NATIONALIZED

ANGLINO, JOAN WALSH : ARTIST_-AUTHOR

1980

N 19, D-1-2

AT HUDSON'S PUSHING 20TH BOOK-FLOREN

1963

ANGO, AL: ROYAL OAK: DRAG RACE DRIVER

0 7, B-4-7

CRITICALLY INJURED IN CRASH IN RACER AT DET DRAGWAY 06

1975

ANGOLA : ARMY

D1, D-9-4

DUBAN BRIG. GEN, JULIO CASAS, FRIEND OF FIDEL CASTRO IN
ANGOLA BACKING RUSSIAN FORCES .

1975

ANGOLA - CABINET

MXRF 1, B-7-2

LUANDA, ANGOLA-PREDOMINANTLY BLACK INTENIM GOVT. TOOK OFFICE

ANGOLA : EDITORIAL

1984

F 29, A-10-1

SQUEEZING ANGOLA-EDIT

ANGOLA : ELECTIONS

1992

S 29 A 3-1

Luanda, Angola-1st multiparty elections' voting started
calmly today

O 05 A 2-6 no do

Luanda, Angola-President Jose Eduardo dos Santos leads in
voting for president so far

O 18 A 3-1

There will be a runoff bet Pres Eduardo dos Santos and
Jonas Savimbi

ANGOLA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: BOTSWANA

1988

Ag 11 A-10-1 3-dot

Gaberone, Botswana-Angola admits error in firing at plane
of Botswana pres. Quett Masire, who was slightly injured

ANGOLA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: CONGO

1961

LISBON, PORTUGAL CONGOLESE BLAMED BY LISBON IN ANGOLA RAIDS KILLING
"DOZENS" OF PORTUGUESE MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN ON PLANTATIONS

MR 18, A-1-8

LUANDA-PORTUGUESE TROOPS GUARD BORDER ---1966---
REPORT 200 TERRORISTS KILLED IN RAID ON ANGOLA

MR 19, A-20-1 2*

D 26, A-12-5 4*MO

1975

~~ANGOLA; FOREIGN RELATIONS; CUBA~~

D23, A-2-1

WON'T GIVE UP SUPPORT FOR ANGOLA SAYS CUBAN PREMIER
FIDEL CASTRO.

D23, A-4-4

SEC. OF STATE KISSINGER DEFENDS POLICY OF US AN ANGOLA.

-1982-

AG 10, A-11-3 4DOT

WINDHOEK SWAFRICA-ANGOLA AGREES TO OUST CUBANS FOR WEST AD

-1984-

MR 19, A-5-1

DC-CUBANS MAY LEAVE ANGOLA -1985-

F 6, F-14-3

HAVANA-CASTRO OFFERS AFRICAN PULLOUT PLAN

-1988-

J1 14, A-8-1

Cuba would leave Angola, S Africa would free Namibia in
peace plan

J1 21, A-12-1

DC-Steps for peace taken

-1988-

Ag 6 A-3-1

Talks on Namibia end in agreement.

D 20, A_3-2

Chester CRocker's quest for the Holy Grail-

-1989-

JA 10 A-5-1

CUBAN FORCES HONORED AS PULLOUT BEGINS

My20 A 3-1

S Africa, Angola, Cuba had resolved differences over Namibia, agreed that UN independence plans should go ahead

AG 15 A 3-1

About 400 pieces of heavy weaponry ranging from tanks, missile launchers left S. Angola for Havana

1976

ANGOLA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: FRANCE

F17,A-2-1

FRANCE RECONGNIZED SOVIET BACKED POPULAR MOVEMENT AS
LEGITIMATE GOVT. OF COUNTRY.

ANGOLA : FOREIGN RELATIONS:LIBYA

1981

AG 28, A-1-2 2DOT

LIBYA OFFERS TROOPS TO AID ANGOLA TO KEEP SA~~FER~~CA OUT

ANGOLA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : NORTH KOREA

1984

O 12, A-2-3

LISBON-N. KOREAN TROOPS SENT TO PROTECT ANGOLAN CAPITAL
FROM REBEL ATTACKS.

ANGOLA; FOREIGN RELATIONS : PORTUGUAL

1961

14 REBELS REPORTED CAPTURED IN PLAN TO SET UP INDEPENDENT GOVT IN
#BOVE

MR 26, A-17-4

JE 4, A-13-1 2*

PORTUGUESE ADD TROOPS IN ANGOLA

JL 28 C-6-5

LISBON, PORTUGAL-PORTUGAL OPPOSES FURTHER UN QUIZ

---1973---

JAN 3, A-9-1

WASH ---MERGING OF ANGOLA RIVALS MAY SIGNAL NEW GUERILLA
WAR

---1974---

N 21, A-17-6 RACE

LUANDA, ANGOLA-PORTUGUESE ARMED FORCES MOVEMENT ORDERED ANGOLA'S
3 RIVAL GUERILLA GRPS TO WITHDRAW MEN FROM STREETS

---1976---MY 20, F-7-1

SEVERS TIES WITH PORTUGAL

1975

ANGOLA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: RUSSIA

N 19, B-6-1

RUSSIA VIOLATES HELSINKI PACT BY RECOGNIZING POPULAR MOVEMENT GOVT OF MARXISTS IN NEW AFRICAN BID-EDIT

N29, A-8-1

SOVIET INTERVENTION IN ANGOLA HAS SEC. OF STATE KISSINGER CONCERNED.

D2, B-2-3W

RED IMPERIALISM REPLACES COLONIALISM SAYS JONAS SAVIMBI.

D21, A-1-4

FORD WARNS SOVIETS AND CUBA ON THEIR INTERFERENCE IN ANGOLA.

D23, A-4-4

SEC OF KISSINGER DEFENDS US POLICY ON ANGOLA

D25, B-4-1

SOVIETS DEFEND THEIR ROLE IN ANGOLA.

---1976---

JA 4, A-1-6

LONDON-SOVIETS PAID \$50 MILLION BRIBE TO WIN BACK COMMUNIST SUPPORTED FACTION IN ANGOLA'S CIVIL WAR

JA 5, B-8-1

THAT SOVIET AID IN ANGOLA-EDIT

---1976---

JA 5, A-1-6

MOSCOW-WESTERN SPECIALISTS IN MOSCOW SEE NO INDICATION OF
CHANGE IN KREMLIN POLICY TOWARD CIVIL WAR IN ANGOLA

JA 20, A-6-3

SOVIETS SENT \$100 MILLION IN AFRICA TO BACK POPULAR
MOVEMENT IN ANGOLA.

F5, A-4-1

SOVIETS ASSAIL KISSINGER FOR ATTACK ON GOVT. IN AFRICA.
DC-RUSSIA SIGNS 2 MAJOR TREATIES WITH ANGOLA

N 4, B-5-1 W

-1978-

AP 11, A-3-5

DC-CIA TELLS PANEL SOVIETS POURING ARMS INTO AFRICA

JE 12, A-1-6

NEW ORLEANS-ANDREW YOUNG SAYS SOVIET AID TO ANGOLA 'NO
THREAT'

-1979-

S 16, A-16-1

NAIROBI, KENYA-DEATH OF NETO DEPRIVES SOVIETS & CUBA OF 1 OF
THEIR STAUCHEST ALLIES IN AFRICA.

Ja 27, A_2-3

Johannesburg-South Africans kill 61 in raid on Angola base
N 12 A-3-1

So. African forces fought Soviet & Cuban troops in biggest
battle of 12-yr Angoland civil war. N 26, A-3-1

UN demands SA withdraw from Angola

-1988-

Je 7 A-3-1 No-dot

S. Africa considering mobilizing special army reserve units
to counter deployment of Cuban forces in S. Angola

Jl 21, A-12-1

DC-Steps for peace taken.

Ag 3 A-3-1 3-dot

Cuba rejects So. African proposal for ending 13-yr Angola
war.

Ag 11 A-3-1

South Africa starts pullout from Angola.

1975

ANGOLA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: SOUTH AFRICA

N26, A-2-1

JOHANNESBURG- MAXIST REGINE IN ANGOLA CAPITAL SAY ITS
FORCES HAVE KILLED S PUTHAFRICANS BIGHTING FOR RIVAL NATION
ALISTS FORCES.

--1975-

JA1, A-2-1

AID SOUGHT FOR ANGOLA- EDIT

F16, A-1-6

SOUTH AFRICAN AND ANGOLA TRUCE BID REPORTED.

MR 25, D-14-5

CAPETOWN-SOUTHAFRACA WITHDREW MILITARY FORCES IN SOUTHERN
ANGOLA, OKD

MR 28, B-2-1

RUCANA-S AFRICANS LEAVE ANGOLA

MR 31, C-10-1

UN DEBATES ANGOLAN WAR, S AFRICA BLAMES SOVIETS

AP1, A-15-3

NY-UN CONDEMNS S AFRICAN WAR ROLE

AP 2, B-6-1

A HYPOCRITICAL UN ACTION-EDIT.

MY29, A-7-2

S. AFRICA TO CREATE 1000 MILE NO MANLAND ALONG BORDER.

-1978-

MY 5, A-3-5

WINDHOEK-INVADERS HIT GUERRILLAS IN ANGOLA MY 7, A-2-3

WINDHOEK-SOUTH AFRICA CRITICIZED FOR RAIDS INTO ANGOLA

MY 9, A-8-1 2DOT

NY-BLACK GUERRILLAS QUIT TALKS, PROTEST ANGOLA RAID

MY 14, A-3-2

PHOTO OF MASS GRAVE OF 582 NAMIBIAN REFUGEES N 11, A-12-3

NY-ANGOLA CLAIMED THAT S.A. IS MASSING TROOPS ALONG THE
NAMIBIAN BORDER.

-1979-

MR 6, A-4-3

JOHANNESBURG-SA TROOPS ATTACK ANGOLA BASES N 2, A-14-2

ANGOLA ASKS SANCTIONS AGAINST S AFRICA FOR RAIDS

-1980-

JE 27, C-4-4

NY-ANGOLA APPEALS TO UN AFTER S AFRICAN RAID

-1981-

J A 19, A-6-1 AM

PRETORIA-SOVIETS REPORT RAID ON ANGOLA

ANGOLA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SOUTH AFRICA

1981

	MR 19, A-17-1
JOHANNESBURG-S. AFRICAN PLANES FLEW INTO ANGOLA TO ATTACK GUERRILLA TRAINING CAMP.	
	JL 30, A-12-1 2DOT
PARIS-ANGOLA REPORTS S AFRICAN RAID	Ag 11, A-4-1
WINDHOEK-S AFRICA BRACES FOR BIGGER WAR	Ag 23, A-1-5
LUANDA-ANGOLA WANTS TIES WITH U.S	Ag 25, A-4-1
LISBON-ANGOLA REPORTS INVASION BY SA	Ag 26, A-1-4
LISBON-ANGOLA TELLS OF INVASION	Ag 26, A-1-4 4DO
TWO VERSIONS OF INVASION	Ag 27, A-10-1
ANGOLA SAYS INVASION SLOWS	Ag 27, A-10-12DO
SA DENIES INVASION	Ag 28, A-1-2
CAPE TOWN-S AFRICAN PULLS FORCES FROM ANGOLA	

-1981-

Ag 29, A-10-1

TROOP REMOVAL CLAIM DISPUTED

Ag 30, A-11-1

OSHAKATI-S AFRICA 'MOPS UP' IN ANGOLA

Ag 31, A-1-1

DC-REAGAN AIDE SAYS U.S WONT TAKE SIDES-

Ag 31, A-2-4

WINDHOEK-ANGOLA SAYS BATTEE STILL RAGES

S 1, A-1-5

NY-U.S VETOS UN GENSURE OF S AFRICA

S 1, A-1-5 4DOT

CAPETOWN-S AFRICA SAYS SOVIET SOLDIERS KILLED & CAPTURED

S 2, A-1-4

CAPETOWN-LINKS SOVIETS TO GUERRILLAS

S 2, A-1-4 4DOT

CT-MORE TOLD ON SOVIET ANGOLA TOLL

S 3, A-14-1

THE BATTLE FOR NAMIBIA-EDIT

S 3, A-4-1

SOVIET OFFICER, GUNS PARADED IN ANGOLA

S 4, A-4-1

NEW S AFRICAN THRUST CHARGED

D 7, A-7-1

-1984-

F 23, A-7-1

SA KILLED 70 GUERRILLAS

ANGOLA TO ACCEPT 2 OR 3 AMER TO OBSERVE CEASE FIRE.

D8, A-15-1 St

JOHANNESBURG-S AFRICA REVEALS ANGOLA RAID

--1982--

MR 16, A--2-1 4Dot

SOUTH AFRICAN COMMANDOS KILLED 201 BLACK NATIONALISTS AT
TRANSIT BASE 15 MILES INSIDE ANGOLA.

MR 17, A-6-1

CAMBENO VALLEY-201 FROM SOUTHWEST AFRICA POPE'S ORG.
KILLED.

JA 25, A-4-1

CAPE TOWN, S. AFRICA-S. AFRICA CONFIRMED TODAY IT WAS HOLD-
ING SECRET TALKS WITH ANOLA ON CEASE FIRE

-1983-

D 28, A-4-4-4Dot

JOHANNESBUEG-S. AFRICAN SOLDIERS BATTLE ANGOLAN TROOPS IN
ITS LATEST STRIKE INTO S. ANGOLA.

D 30, C-10-1

PRETORIA-S AFRICA BOMBS GUERRILLAS IN ANGOLA

JOHANNESBURG, S.A.-S. AFRICA MAKES RAIDS INTO GUERRILLAS BA
SES IN ANGOLA

-1984-

JA 6, C-12-5

-1984-

JA 8, A-2-1

JOHANNESBURG-S. AFRICA CLAIMED IT TROOPS KILLED SWAPO GUER
RILLAS & ANGOLA & CUBAN SOLIDERS

F 17, A-5-1

SOUTHAFRICA-AND ANGOLA SET UP JOINT COMMISSION TO MONITOR
CEASE-FIRE.

F 29, A-10-1

SQUUZING ANGOLA-EDIT

N 19, F-1-4

PRETORIA SA-PEACE DEAL GETS REPLY VIA U.S

-1985-

Mr 23, B-2-1

Johannesburg-Gets US proposals for getting independence
for Namibia.

Ap 16, A-7-4

CapeTown-S/ Africa to withdraw its troops from Angola.

My 23, F-12-53dot

Pretoria-S Africa admits troops in Angola

ANGOLA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SOUTH AFRICA

1985

My 24, A-11-1

Johannesburg-Report denied that Angola intercepted S. African saboteurs trying to blow up oil installations.

My 24, A-11-1-4DOT

Windhoek, Namibia-2 S. African troops killed while trying to sabotage US-owned oil installations

My 30, G-4-6AM

Luanda-S. African army officer admitted he was seized during failed attempt to blow up oil installations.

J1 1, A-2-1

Johannesburg-S. African troops killed 16 Namibian guerrillas.

J1 14, A 8-2

Angola-Luanda-peace talks halted after aid decision

S 18, B 8-23dot

Pretoria-govt admits S African troops in Angola to pursue Namibians

-1985-

S 23, A-4-2

Johannesburg-500 S African troops end 6day invasion

O 1, D-9-4St

LISBON-Angola said South African planes attacked its forces in a southeastern province killin more than 50.

D 20, C-9-6

Johannesburg-S. African troops penetrated deep into Angola

--1986--

F 15, A-16-3

JOHANNESBURG-Prisoner swap tied to release of black nationalist leader Nelson Mandela.

Ag 14, A-4-4-1D0T

Libson-S. Africa launched attacks on air base in Angola.

N 15, A-8-1

Windhoek-. African forces hit into s. Angola & killed 39 guerrillas

	Ag 30 A-3-1
S. African troops leaving Angola.	Ag 31 A-3-1
Photo of troops leaving.	S 30, A-3-1
Peace bid fizzles	D23, A-3-2 3dot
S.Africa says it won't abandon Angola rebels.	
-1994-	Je 24 A 4-1
Johannesburg, S.Africa-Mandela agreed to try and help end Angola's 2-decade old civil war	

LUANADA-AN ANTI-AMER. DEMONSTRATION ERUPTS HERE MR-23, R-15-8
U.S. GIVES \$335,000 TO AID VICTIMS OF REVOLT OUTSIDE U.S. CONSULATE
-1975- JUL 5, A-20-2
U.S. WITHOLDS SRECOGNITION UNTIL GET REPRESENTATIVE GOVT N 12, A-10-1
NO GI'S IN ANGOLA FIGHTING SAYS WM. COLBY D13, A-1-4
US NOW A PAER TIGER? DIT D18, B-6-1
U.S. DIPLOMATS URGE REDS TO CUT ROLE IN ANGOLA. D18, D-2-1
SENATE PANEL OPPOSES SECRET AID FOR ANGOLA. D18, D-2-1 3DOT
FILIBUSTER THREATENS OVER AID TO ANGOLA D19, A-4-1
SENATE OK'S BAN ON ARMS FOR ANGOLA. D20, A-1-1

---1975--- D21, A-1-4

PRES FORD WARNS SOVIETS. AND CUBA ON ROLE IN ANGOLA.
D24, B-6-1

SENATE REACTION ON ANGOLA- AIDS RUSSIA-EDIT
D24, A-1-2

ANGOLA ARMED BY USSR. BLANCHARD. D29, A-1-4

US ENVOY SEEKS AFRICAN HELP FOR TRUCE IN ANGOLA, WILLIAM
SCHAUFEL JR. SENT TO AFRICA. D28, A-4-1 ++++
DID US BEAT RUSSIAN SON AID TO ANGOLA?

---1976---

JA 2, A-1-5

SILVA PORTO=ANGOLANS ASK US TO RENEW MILITARY HELP TO FIGHT
SOVIETS RIVALS JA 3, A-5-1

WASH-RONNESSEN DENIED ~~US~~ AMERICANS BEING RECRUITED TO FIGHT
IN ANGOLA, ~~US~~ DECLINED TO COMMENT ON FOREIGNERS IN
CIA ARMY JA 4, A-1-5

WASH-PRES. FORD DENIED US TRAINING ANGOLA TROOPS, WOULD NOT
DENY GOVT. PROVIDING MONEY FOR SUCH TRAINING

DC-SCHLESINGER DEPLORES INACTION OVER ANGOLA MR 29, A-12-1
MONROVIA, LIBERIA-HENRY KISSINGER OFFERS TIES WITH ANGOLA IF AP 30, A-9-5
CUBANS OUSTED JE 28, B-4-1
US MAKES PROPER USE OF UN VETO/IN OPPOSES ANGOLA-EDIT JL 11, A-1-5
NEWPORT RI-FORD DEPLORES EXECUTION OF U.S CITIZEN JL 13, A-5-1
DC-WIDOW ON WELFARE NEEDS \$5000 TO RETREIVE BODY OF
EXECUTED DANIEL GEARHART --1978-- MY 25, A-3-5
WASH-US CONSIDERING AID FOR GUERRILLAS FIGHTING CUBAN BACKED
REGIME IN ANGOLA JE 20, A-2-3
DC-SEEKS TO EASE RELATIONS WITH ANGOLA THOUGH DOES NOT PLAN
TO ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS. JE 21, A-12-1-AM
DC-POLICY REVISION, U.S. SETTING UP DIPLOMATIC CONTACT

12, A-5-1-27

-1978-

DIPLOMAT DONALD MCHENRY SEARCHES FOR COMMON GROUND IN TALKS WITH MARXIST LEADERS.

JE 22, A-5-1-2DT

JE 27, A-8-1 2DOT

JOHANNESBURG-MCHENRY VISIT CALLED SUCCESS D 14, A-15-3 2DOT
LUANDA XE PRES AGOS TINHO NETO MET WITH GEO MCGOVERN

-1979-

JA 10, A-16-1 2DOT

DC-ANGOLAN REBEL DR JONAS SAVIMBI ASKS AMERICAN ANTI-CUBAN AID

JA 12, A-3-2

LONDON-THROWING OPEN DOORS TO WESTERN OIL COMPANIES-ARMS

-1981-

MR 12, A-1-2 AM

DC-U.S AID FOR REBELS IN ANGOLA STUDIED

AG 23, A-1-5

LUANDA-ANGOLA WANTS TIES WITH U.S

AG 27, A-18-1

MISCHIEF IN ANGOLA-EDIT

S 9, A-4-6 2DOT

LISBON-THOUSANDS PROTEST U.S, REAGAN IN LUANDA

O 1, C-7-3

DC-FOREIGN AID CURBS REMOVED

ANGOLA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1982

- WINDHOEK SWAFRICA-ANGOLA AGREES TO OUST CUBANS FOR WEST AID
Ag 10, A-11-3 4DO
N 17, A-2-1-4DOT
- PARIS-2 US MERCENARIES & ANOTHER HEADED HOME FOLLOWING SWAP
-1983- JE14, A-1-1
- PRO-WEST REBELS GAIN IN ANGOLA
-1984- O 16, A-2-5
- DC-2 NATIONS HOLD TALKS OVER WITHDRAWAL OF CUBAN TROOPS FROM W. AFRICAN NATION
-1985- Je 12, A-4-1
- DC-Sen voted to permit assistance to anti-Marxist resistance in Angola
J1 11, C-11-2
- ANGOLA rebels get boost in House
J1 14, A-8-2
- Luanda-peace talks halted after aid decision
O 18, B-9-5
- DC-Reagan team split over aid to Angola rebels

-1985-

N 24, A-15-5

DC-Reagan favors covert support for rebels

N 25, A-14-1

Michigan's Liberal Colonialists-Edit

N 26, C-3-1

Reagan urged not to change US policy toward Angola by providing aid to guerrillas

N 28, A-8-4

Lusaka, Zambia-2 nations hold talks

N 29, C-11-2

USAKA- U.S, Angola end talks on Namibia.

D 26, A-19-1

Providing aid for Angola

-1986-

Ja 22, A-1-4

DC-Reagan's '86 spending agenda incl arms for rebels

Ja 31, A-2-3

DC-Angola's guerrilla chief Jonas Savimbi meets with Reagan who pledges to be supportive in Savimbi's plan to oust Cuban-backed govt

F 1, A-7-1

DC-Savimbi pleased with Reagan's support

F 19, B-6-1

U.S. plans to aid rebels in Angola. F 19, A-2-1 3dot

DC-REagan admin. plans to aid rebels. F 20, B_7-2 1dot

Lisbon-Angola assails U.S covert aid F 26, A-13-3

Addid Ababa-Org of African Unity hits U.S on aid to ANgola
Mr 25, B-8-2-3DOTLisbon-Rebels claim to have bombarded & dynamited US-operat
ed oil installations Mr 26, C-16-5Lisbon-Rebels report bombarding & dynamiting key oil instal
lations Ag 8, A-2-4

DC-US may curtail econ ties with Angola.s 18, A-1-2

DC-House voted to let US send covert aid to rebles.

-1987-

F 1, A-6-1

NY-CIA sent arms to guerrillas fighting the govt in Angola

Ap25, A-6-1

Lisbon-Angolan fighters shot down jet with American pilot,
pilot rescued

Je 11, A-16-5 3dot

NEW YORK-U.S. to give Angola rebels \$15million in arms
this yr.

Je 26 A-4-3

DC-Wolpe will lead escort team to Angola. J1 23 A-11-2

Chester Crocker, asst sec. of state for African affairs,
calls recent discussions with Angola a waste of time.

-1990-

S 30 B 4-2

U.S. reconsidering its military aid to Angola

-1993-

My 19 A 4-5

Clinton recognize the Angolan govt

JA17, A-1-6

ZAIRE WARNS COMMUNIST BACKED FACTION IN ANGOLA OF
WAR.~~-1978-~~

JE 20, A-2-3

DC-U.S. SEEKS TO RECONCILE DISPUTE BETWEEN ANGOLA & ZAIRE.

AG 16, A-3-5

WASH-&ZAIRE PATCH UP PROBLEMS PEACEFULLY, COOL WAR THREATS

AG 22, A-8-3

KINSHASA-BOTH COUNTRIES TO ASK OAU TO HELP SET UP CONTROL
COMMISSION TO ENSURE SECURITY ALONG BORDER TO PREVENT INCI-
DENTS.

ANGOLA: FOREIGN RELATIONS

1976

F10, A-1-6 3DOT

**UGANDAN PRES IDI AMIN. DECLARES ORG. OF AFRICAN UNION
RECOGNIZES COMMUNIST BACKED PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF ANGOLA.**

F18, A-2-1

**ANGOLA OK SPREADS TO SWEDEN DENMARK NORWAY AND NETHER-
LANDS.**

F18, B-6-1

WHY RECOGNIZE MARXIST POPULAR MOVEMENT-EDIT

-1978- My 15, A-1-5

KINSHASA-ZAIRE ASKS U.S HELP TO HALT REBELS

-1986- Ja 17, D-14-1

**DC-Russia & Angola shopping for US P.R. firm to improve
their image in Amer news media.**

JE 8,A-1-6

PORTUGAL TO RESTORE TO ABOVE RIGHT TO ELECT MUNICIPAL COUNCILS

AG-1963C-11-5

AG 15, C-11-5

ALGIERS-ALGERIAN GOVT.HAS GRANTED DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION TO ANGOLAN
GOVT-IN-EXILE HEADED BY HOLDEN ROBERTO

---1975--- D12, A2-4

MOSCOW WARNED ON ROLE IN ANGOLA BY SEC OF STATE KISSINGER

ANGOLA,: GOVERNOR-GENERAL

1962

LISBON, PORTUGAL-GEN. VENANCIO DESLANDES DISMISSED AS GOV.-GEN.

S 26, A-17-3

---1966---

O 6, A-16-3

LUANDA-GEN SOARES PEREIRA NAMED ABOVE

1961

ANGOLA: INDEPENDENCE

AFRO-ASIANS HAIL U.S. POLICY SHIFT

MR 18, R-15-7FIN 3

----1962--- JA 31, C-4-1

UN ORDERS PORTUGAL TO FREE ANGOLA

--1974--

JL 28, A-17-4 2 Dot

PRES. ANTONIO DE SPIMOLA SAYS PORTUGAL READY TO GRANT INE
DEPENDENCE BUT, COMPLEX NEGOTIATIONS LAY AHEAD

Ag 11, B-4-1 1Dot

LISBON-TO RECEIVE INDEPENDENCE BY 1976

Ag 17, A-4-1

TAPS FOR PORTUGUESE EMPIRE-EDIT.

--1975--

JA 5, A-10-4

MOMBASA, KENYA-ANGOLA'S 3 MAJOR GUERRILLA ORGS. REACHED AGREE-
MENT ON INDEPENDENCE FORMULA FOR COLONY

JA 6, A-6-4

MOMBASA, KENYA-3 GUERRILLA GRPS SIGNED JOINT POLITICAL AGREEM
MENT WITH ANGOLA

JA 16, C-9-2

PORTUGAL AGREED TO GRANT INDEPENDENCE

TO ABOVE NOV 11TH

N 10, A-1-2

LUANDA-TURNED OVER TO ANGOLAN PEOPLE TODAY RATHER THAN TO
A PARTICULAR GOVERNMENT

-1975-

N 11, A-2-1

LUANDA-RIVAL GROUPS COMPETE FOR GOVERNMENT

N 12, A-10-1

U.S. WITHHOLDS RECOGNITION; FIGHTING CONTINUES

N 13, B-6-1

WITHOUT LEGITIMATE GOVT, CELEBRATION PREMATURE-EDIT

ANGOLA : POLITICS

1976

F 25, A-5-1

HUAMBO-REDS CLAMP DOWN, IDEAOLOGY SPREAD

ANGOLA - PRESIDENT

1979

S 12, A-16-3

MOSCOW-PRES. AGOSTINHO NETO, DIED S 10 IN MOSCOW, AGE 56, HAS NO
SUCCESSOR

S 16, A-16-1

NAIROBI-DEATH OF NETO DEPRIVES SOVIETS & CUBA OF 1 OF THEIR
STAUNCHEST ALLIES IN AFRICA.

S 21, C-2-2 2DOT

LISBON, PORTUGAL-JOSE EDUARDO DOS SANTOS NAMED 2ND PRES., ~~SHREEK~~
SUCCEEDING AGOSTINHO NETO

ANGOLA : REFUGEES

1976

N 26, A-12-1

NY-UN REFUSES TO HELP THEM

---1978--- MR 21, C-5-2

12,000 WAR REFUGEES SHD BE WELCOMED HOME

ANGOLA, : REVOLTS : EDITORIALS

1977

MR 20, G-8-1

CUBA EXPANDING ROLE IN AFRICA?-EDIT

Ap 29 A 4-5

Abidjan, Ivory Coast - Angola put peace talks at risk by demanding that UNITA rebels give up battlefield gains.

-1994-

N 18 A 5-5 St

Govt insisted that new truce was holding in the run-up to peace talks to end Africa's longest civil war

1976

~~ANGOLA: REVOLT - TRIAL~~ ~~JE 16, B-5-1~~

GOVT. WITNESS DETAILS ANGOLA KILLINGS BY MERCENARIES.

JE 16, B-5-1

JE 17, B-6-1

POLITICAL TRIAL OFFERS NO JUSTICE AS SEEN IN CASE
OF EXPELLED US REPORTER ROBIN WRIGHT.-EDIT

JE 17, B5-1

PROSECUTION CONCLUDED CASE AGNST 10 BRITISH AND 3 AMERICAN
MERCENARIES.

JE 18, A-2-1

LUANDA,-PROSECUTION DEMANDED DEATH PEANLTY FOR 13 US&BRITISH
MERCENARIES

JE 19, A-2-2

LUANDA-US ATTY DEFENDS 2VIETNAM VETS IN TRIAL OF 13 WHITE
MERCENARIES ATTACKEDUS IN EFFORT TO SAVE HIS CLIENTS FROM
FIRING SQUAD

JE 20, A-13-2

LUANDA-13 MERCENARIES AWAIT VERDICT TO DECIDE FATE

JE 21, B-7-1

PARIS-ANGOLA IS WHERE NEWSWOMAN& TRUTH TOSSED OUT DURING
TRIAL OF 13 CAPTURED MERCENARIES-GEYER

JE 24, A-7-4 2Dot

LUANDA-MERCENARY SENTENCES PUT OFF,TO DISCUSS LIFE OR DEATH
ISSUE

-1976-

JE 28, A-2-1

LUANDA-COURT SENTENCES 4, INC. AMERICAN, TO DEATH BY FIRING
SQUAD

JE 29, A-4-1

BRITISH PM JAS. CALLAGHAN AKS CLEMENCY FOR 3 BRITONS

JE 30, A-13-2

WASH-STATE DEPT FEELS DEATH SENTENCES UNJUST, BUT CANDO
NOTHING TO AID DANL. GEARHART

JE 30, B-8-1

AN UNCIVILIZED DECISION IN ANGOLA-EDIT

JE A-5-1

MAY SHOW MERCY ON PRISONERS SENTENCED TO DIE.

JL 6, A-12-1

QUEEN ELIZABETH HAS APPEALED FOR CLEMENCY. JL 10, A-6-1
LUANDA-ANGOLA REJECTS MERCY PLEA, EXECUTIONS SET

JL 11, A-1-5

NEWPORT RI-FORD DEPLORES EXECUTION OF U.S. CITIZEN

JL 19, A-1-1 1-DOT

LISBON-ANGOLA STILL HOLDS DANL. GEARHART'S BODY

ANGOLA: REVOLT: TRIAL

1976

JL 20, B-7-1

**WASH-ANGOLAN EXECUTION FOR VIOLATION OF NONEXISTANT LAWS
GREATED BY INTERNATIONAL YAWN-HEINL**

ANGOLA: REVOLTS

1961

- TERRORISTS KILL ANGOLESE SETTLERS MR 17, D-8-3 FIN 3
- CONGOLESE BLAMED BY LISBON MR 18, A-1-8
- PORTUGAL ORDERS U.S. NAVY WEATHER PLANS OUT OF ABOVE MR 19, A-6-3
- MR 20, A-3-8
- LUANDA-MRS. WERNER STIEL REPORTS SEEING WOMEN & CHILDREN CUT TO PIECES BY ANTI WHITE TRIBESMEN MR 21, A-3-5
- LUANDA-LAST WHITE WOMEN & CHILDREN STAKEN TO SAFETY
- MR 24, A-12-2
- LISBON-ANGOLA MOB ATTACKS AMERICAN MISSION MR 24, A-12-1
- PORTUGAL WALKS OUT ON UN'S ANGOLA VOTE MR 26, A-17-4
- LISBON-14 REBELS REPORTED CAPTURED IN PLOT TO SET UP GOVT IN ANGOLA AP 5, A-4-5
- LISBON-12 SOLDIERS KILLED IN BATTLE WITH NATIVES AP 11, A-3-8
- LISBON-SETTLEMENT ATTACKED BY REBELS AP 13, C-18-1
- LISBON-UCUA DISTRICT ATTACKED BY NATIVES-13 KILLED AP 14, A-1-1
- LISBON-AGOLAN RESERVISTS GO ON DUTY AFTER REBEL ATTACKS AP 16, B-2-4
- 9 PORTUGUESE SETTLER REPORTED KILLED IN REBEL ATTACK AP 17, A-1-1
- JOHANNESBURG SUNDAY EXPRESS SAYS U.S. READIES TROOPS FOR ANGOLA

—1961—

Ap 17, A-3-1

Ap 18, A-5-2

Ap 19, C-11-5

Ap 20, D-9-8

Ap 20, A-1-6 FIN5

Ap 20, A-1-6 FIN5 ~~AXX22,XXX-2X7~~

Ap 28, B-5-2

Ap 29, A-5-5

My 1, A-10-5

My 3, C-6-1

My 10, A-7-1

My 25, C-8-8

My31, C-8-8

Je 4, A-13-1 2*

Je 5, A-2-2 MET 2

PORTUGAL TROOPS FLY INTO ANGOLA

LUANDA-REBELS RAID 3 VILLAGES-SUFFER HEAVY CASUALTIES

PORTUGUESE REINFORCEMENTS RUSHED TO NORTH

LUANDA-PORTUGAL SENDING 25,000 MORE TROOPS

8 METHODIST PASTORS REPORTED KILLED IN PORTUGUESE AFRICA

PARIS-

LISBON-70 TERRORISTS KILLED IN ATTACK ON UCUA

JOHANNESBURG-ANGOLA REBELS SLAY THOUSANDS

LUANDA-RESCUE 22 BARRICADED IN ANGOLA

LUANDA-TERRORIST CUT DOWN IN 2 OF 3 RAIDS

RUSSIA PRESSES FOR SPEEDY UN ACTION ON ANGOLA

LISBON-OUTLAWS CLOSE IN ON DAMBA

ACCRA, GAHAN-GHIANIAN PRES. KWAME NKRUMAH CALLS FOR WORLDWIDE TRADE BOYCOTT & CONCERTED AFRO-ASIAN ACTION AT UN TO DRIVE PORTUGAL OUT OF ANGOLA

LISBON, PORTUGAL-STEAMER VERA CRUZ SAILS FROM HERE TODAY WITH 1,200 TROOPS FOR ANGOLA

NYC-80 PROTEST NT & ROMAN CATH. CLERGYMEN APPEAL PEACE IN ANGOLA

43 NATIONS ASK ACTION ON ANGOLA

JE 6, B-8-1 FIN 3

JE 7, C-19-4

ANGOLA PLOT HIT IN UN BY PORTUGAL

JE 9, C-13-8

U.S. TO VOTE ON RESOLUTION CRITICIZING PORTUGAL'S ANGOLA POLICY

JE 10, A-3-6

S.AFRICAN TROOPS GUARD ANGOLA BORDER

JE 10, A-3-6

RUSSIA WARNS PORTUGAL TO OBEY UN ORDER TO END REPRESSION OF NATIVES

JE 13, B-11-1

LUANDA-2 SOLDIERS KILLED BY ANGOLA REBELS

JE 20, B-6-5

LISBON-PORT IS ATTACKED BY ANGOLA REBELS

JE 21, B-6-4 MET 2

LISBON-3 WHITE FARMERS & AN AFRICAN TRUCK DRIVER KILLED FROM AMBUSH

JE 30, A-10-7

BY REBELS

PORTUGAL HITS US FOR NOT SUPPORTING IT'S ATTITUDE ON ANGOLA-

JL 3, A-5-4

LUANDA-AFRICAN INSURGENTS ATTACK SANTA CRUZ

JL 5, B-9-1

TROUBLE BREWS IN ANGOLA, MAY SOON EXPLODE IN UN-BARNES

JL 9, A-14-7

LISBON-PORTUGUESE ATTACK ANGOLA TERROIRISTS

JL 17, A-14-8

LISBON-8 PORTUGUESE SOLDIERS KILLED IN REBEL CLASH

JL 20, B-12-2

LISBON-PORTUGAL LIFES BAN ON FOREIGN REPORTERS

---1961---

J 28, C-6-5

PORTUGAL OPPOSES FURTHER UN QUIZ

Ag 10, B-6-6

LISBON-REBELS LOSE ANGOLA BASE

Ag 14, A-13-2

PORTUGUESE DRIVE FORCES FR. MEDIMBE

Ag 21, A-6-5

LISBON-VILLAGE OF COLUA IN NORTHERN ANGOLA WHICH HAD BEEN IN HANDS OF REBELS SINCE MARCH HAS BEEN REOCCUPIED BY PORTUGUESE MILITARY FORCES

Ag 30, A-1-8

LISBON-TOTAL OF 110 PORTUGUESE TROOPS HAVE BEEN KILLED IN FIGHTING IN ANGOLA

S 17, A-10-3 1*

LUANDA-PORTUGUESE SENDING MORE ARMS

N 17, D-9-5 FIN 3

NEW CONGO BREWING IN ANGOLA, SOUTH AFRICA-BARNES

N 23, B-7-8

RABAT, MOROCCO-ANGOLA GUERILLAS PREPARE TO ATTACK

---1962---

JA 16, A-3-3

FIGHT IN UN FOR CENSURE OF PORTUGAL

S 4, A-10-4

LISBON-PORTUGAL ACCUSED CONGO GOVT. OF ASSISTING REBELS TRAINING IN CONGO FOR NEW ATTACKS ON ABOVE

D 6, C-12-1 FIN 3

US WORKS QUIETLY ON PLAN TO EASE SITUATION IN ANGOLA WITHOUT ANGERING PORTUGAL OR NATIONS OF AFRICA

D 18, B-16-2 LF

UN ASSEMBLY ASKED SECURITY COUNCIL TO TAKE SANCTIONS AGNST PORTUGAL TO FORCE COMPLIANCE WITH RESOLUTIONS ON ANGOLA

1963

ANGOLA: REVOLTS

AG 12, A-10-2
 DAKAR, SENEGAL-CONF OF AFRICAN FOREIGN MINISTERS ENDED WITH FORMAL ENDORSEMENT OF ANTI-PORTUGUESE NATIONALIST MOVEMENT IN ABOVE HEADED BY HOU DEN ROBERTO S 23, A-6-7

LUANDA, ANGOLA-2 PORTUGUESE SOLDERS WERE KILLED & 3 WOUNDED IN FIGHTING IN NORTHERN AGOLA S11-18 O 17, A-2-1

LISBON, PORTUGAL-GOVT. FORCES CLOSING IN ON TERRORISTS IN NORTHERN ANGOLA A --1964-- F 25, A-8-2

CONAKRY, GUINEA-ALGERIA PRES BEN BELLA SAYS HAS 10,000 TROOPS READY TO HELP LIBERATE ANGOLA & PORTUGUESE GUINEA AP 9, A-22-7

LEOPOLDVILLE, CONGO-REV. DAVID GRENFELL SAID THOUSANDS OF STARVING MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN ARE FLEEING REBELLION-TORN ANGOLA TO REACH CONGO --1966-- JA 23, A-3-1

LISBON-CONTINGENT OF TROOPS SAILED FROM LISBON FOR ANGOLA TO JOIN FIGHT AGAINST INSURGENTS ----1969---- AP17, C-10-3 RACE

PRIM MINISTER MARCELLO CAETANO OF PORTUGAL SAYS GOVERNMENT WANTS NATIVES TO PARTICIPATE IN WEALTH OF HOMELAND. --1973-- JAN 3, A-9-1

MERGING OF ANGOLA RIVALS MAY SIGNAL NEW GUERRILLA WAR ---1974--- AG 13, A-6-1 RACE

JOHANNESBURG, S.AFRICA-RACIAL VIOLENCE ERUPTED IN ANGOLA

==1974--

9 16, D-7-6 RACE

LAST LIBERATION GUERRILLA GROUP CALLS CEASE FIRE ENDING
13 YRS. OF WAR

N 15, A-10-1

SAFETY OF 100 WOMEN & CHILDREN FEARED AS US CITIZENS FLEE
ANGOLA TO ESCAPE RACIAL VIOLENCE

N 16, A-2-2

LUANDA, ANGOLA-GULFOIL CO. EVACUATED AMERICAN STAFF DEPENDENTS
TO S. AFRICA DURING TIME OF RIOTS

N 18, A-10-1

LUANDA-6-7 GUERRILLAS KILLED, 6 ARRESTED DURING RAID LED BY
WHITE MERCENARY ON PORTUGUESE ARTILLERY POST IN CABINDA

N 21, A-11-6 RACE

LUANDA, ANGOLA-PORTUGUESE ARMED FORCES MOVEMENT ORDERED ANGOLA'S
3 RIVAL GUERRILLA GRPS TO WITHDRAW MEN FROM STREETS

---1975---

MR 28, A-9-1

LISBON-FIGHTING BTWN RIVAL AFRICAN NATIONALIST FACTIONS KILL
OVER 100

MR 29, A-2-2

LUANDA, ANGOLA-WARRING BLACK NATIONALISTS AGREED TO SETTLE
DIFFERENCES AFTER WEEK OF VIOLENCE

MY 2, B-4-1

LUANDA, ANGOLA-RIVAL BLACK POLITICAL PARTIES FOUGHT GUN & GRE-
NADE BATTLES IN STREETS

1975

ANGOLA - REVOLTS

MY 3, A-12-3

LUANDA-AFRAICAN REBELS ATTACK RIVAL CENTERS IN AREA

MY 4, A-9-1

LUANDA-FIGHTING ENDS BEWN PORTUGUESE TROOPS& BLACK LIBERATION
MOVEMENT SOLDIERS,CASUALTY TOLL HITS 1,200 JE9, B12-3

LUANDA- BODIES OF SEVERAL HUNDRED MEN WOMEN AND CHILDREN
REPORTED AFTER FIERCE WEEKEND OF FIGHTING. JE 15,A-5-1

NAIROBI,KENYA-LEADERS OF IT'S 3 MAJOR LIBERATION MOVEMENTS
ARRIVED INKENYA FOR SUMMIT MEETING TO AVERT CIVIL WAR

JE 22, A-6-3

NAKURU,KENYA-3 WARRING GUERILLA MOVEMENTS TO STOP FIGHTING,
AS TRUCE OKD JL15, B-9-3 1DOT

PORTUGAL TROOPS ALERTED OF CIVL WAR TROUBLES IN
ANGOLA. JL 22, C-6-5

ORG OF AFRICAN UNITY URGED TO INTERVENE JL 24, C-5-1

SOVIETS ACCUSE COM CHINA OF INTERFERENCE; TO HAVE INDEPENDENCE
FROM PORTUGAL IN NOV

-1975-

JL 26, C-6-1

LUANDA-5000 PEKING BACKED GUERRILLAS OF NATL FRONT FOR LIB
OF ANGOLA ADVANCING ON CITY

JL 27, A-14-1

LUANDA-WAR FEARED AS RIVAL FACTIONS CLASH JL 28, A-2-4
LUANDA-AMERS & EUROPEANS FLEES COUNTRY JL 30, C-7-1

LUANDA-PRO CHINA FORCE GAINS IN FIGHTING JL 31, C-5-3
REFUGEES EVACUATED ON PORTUGUESE FREIGHTER AG 2, A-2-1
THOUSANDS FLEE, FEAR FIGHTING

AG 3, D-3-1

LUANDA-BTWN 250,000&300,000 WHITES TO BE AIRLIFTED TO
PORTUGAL

AG 6, A-18-1

LUANDA-PORTUGUESE ARMY MOVED FROM CARMONA TO LUANDA

AG 10, A-6-1

LUANDA-3 FACTIONS FIGHT WITH BAZOOKAS AG 12, D-5-1

LUANDA-SOVIET BACKED BLACK LIBERATION MOVEMENT TOOK CONTROL OF
GOVT BEFORE PORTUGAL GRANTS INDEPENDENCE NOV AG 15, A-4-1

L-PORTUGAL RESUMES CONTROL AS BLACK TRANSITIONAL GOVT
COLLAPSES

ANGOLA : REVOLTS

1975

LUANDA-ANGOLANS FLEE BATTLE SITE	Ag 17, A-2-3
L-HEAVY FIGHTING TO CONTROL PORT	Ag 16, B-7-1 MO
L-3 GROUPS FIGHTING FOR CITY	Ag 18, B-7-5
L-TRUCE MOVE FAILS BTWN FACTIONS FIGHTING FOR CONTROL	Ag 19, C-6-1
OF LOBITO, PORT 370 S OF LUANDA	Ag 20, A-5-1
L-U.S CONSUL WARNS OF FOOD SHORTAGES IF FIGHTING CONTINUES,	Ag 21, D-3-1
TELLS ALL ENGLISH SPKG TO GET OUT	Ag 27, A-20-1
L-2 MORE FACTIONS MAY JOIN IN FIGHTING	Ag 29, A-4-4
WASH-U.S MAY HELP EVACUATE REFUGEES	Ag 30, A-2-1
LISBON-2 OF 3 FACTIONS AGREE ON CEASE FIRE	Sp 1, A-5-5
LISBON-2 GROUPS OK TRUCE	S 3, E-6-3
WINDHOEK SW AFRICA-SA SAID IT CHARTERED A LUXURY LINER TO	S 24, B-3-1
EVACUATE 2850 WHITE REFUGEES	
WASH-U.S TO SEND 2 PLANES TO HELP EVACUATE REFUGEES	
NAIROBI-PEACE TALKS TO BEGIN	

-1975-

S 25, D-2-8

LUANDA-NATL FRONT FOR LIB OF ANGOLA MASSING TO ASSAULT
CAPITAL FROM RIVAL POPULAT MOVEMENT FOR THE LIB OF ANGOLA

O 29, A-13-1

LUANDA-2 REBEL GROUPS HAVE CAPTURED PORT OF MOCAMEDES
N 5, A-2-3

POPULAR MOVEMENT FOR LIB OF ANGOLA SAYS WILL TAKE POWER NOV 11
INDEPENDENCE DAY

N 6, A-2-1

3 NATIONALIST PARTIES TO FORM TEMPORARY GOVT N 8, A-2-1

LUANDA-ABOVE REPORT PREMATURE; CIVIL WAR SPREADS

N 9, A-18-1

LUANDA-RIVAL NATIONALIST GROUPS CLAIM GAINS

N 13, F-4-1

LUANDA-2 FACTIONS UNITE, WILL FACE 3D IN BATTLE; CUBAN TROOPS
REPORTED PRESENT

N 14, A-5-1

LUANDA-RUSSIAN & CUBAN TROOPS AIDING MARXIST REGIME

N 20 F-3-1

LUANDA-2,500 CUBAN TROOPS AID RED POPULAR MOVEMENT ARMY

1975

ANGOLA: REVOLT

N25, A--2-2

CBS TV CREW SENT TO COVER WAR, DETAINED BY POPULAR
MOVEMENT FOR LIBERATION OF ANGOLA. N26, B-8-3

TROUBLE IN ANGOLA A WARNING TO US ON COMMUNISTS-EDIT
N26, A-2-1

SOUTH AFRICIANS IN ANGOLA FIGHTING MARXIST REGIME.
N28, D-7-5

SOVIETS TAKE UPPER HAND IN ANGOLA POWER STRUGGLE
N29, A-8-1

SOVIET ACTION IN ANGOLA HAS SEC. OF STATE KISSINGER CON-
CERNED. D 11, C-18-1

CONG. OF RACIAL EQUALITY REQUITING BLACK AMERICAN MILITARY VETS
FOR SERVICE IN ANGOLA D 11, C-18-1
NY-CUBAN AMBASSADOR ERIC ARDO ALARCON TOLD UN CUBA HELPING POPU-
LAR MOVEMENT IN ANGOLA CIVIL WAR

---1975--- D13, A-1-4

CIA DIRECTOR WM. COLBY SAID NO GI'S FIGHTING IN
ANGOLA. D14, B-6-1

S.AFRICIANS LEAVE ANGOLA.

D15, B-6-1

US AID TO ANGOLA TOO LITTLE TOO LATE-EDIT D15, A-2-1

CONGRESS RESISTS SENDING TROOPS TO ANGOLA.
D16, A-7-1

ARMS BILL DELAYED ANGOLA AID PROBED. D17, A-1-2

PANEL VOTES TO RESTRICT ANGOLA AID. D18, A17-7

4 SOUTH AFRICANS FEARED SEIZED BY ANGOLAN REDS

D18, B-6-1

US NOW A PAPER TIG ER IN ANGOLA TROUBLES? EDIT

D18, A-1-2

ANGOLA DOESN'T ADD UP TO NEW VIETNAM-BLANCHARD. D18, D-2-1

US DIPLOMATS URGE REDS TO CUT ROLE IN ANGOLA. D18, D-2-13 DO
SENATE APNEL OPPOSES SECRET AID FOR ANGOLA.

1975

ANGOLA: REVOLT:

D19A-4-1

CASTROK SAYS CUBANS ARE IN ANGOLA.D19, A-4-1
FILIBUSTER THREATENED OVER AID TO ANGOLA IN SENATE.

D20,A-1-2

SENATE OK'S BAN ON ARMS FOR ANGOLA.D21, G-9-1

**ANGOLA CROSS ROADS FOR US DESTINY AS WORLD SUPER-
POWER.**

D21,A-1-4

FORD WARNS SOVIETS ANDCUBANS ON INTERFERENCE INANGOLA.

D22, A-8-1

QUBA SLAPS BACK AT US ON ITS ROLE IN ANGOLA. D23, A-2-1

WON'T GIVE UP SUPPORT FOR ANGOLA SAYS FIDEL CASTRO

D23, A-4-4

SEC.OF STATE KISSINGER DEFENDS POLICY ON ANGOLA.

D24, B-6-1

SENATE ACTION AIDES USSR.-EDIT

---1975---D24, A-1-2

SEC. OF STATE KISSINGER WARNS RUSSIANS ON ARMING
ANGOLA REBELS.-BLANCHARD. D25, B-4-1

SOVIETS DEFEND THEIR ROLE IN ANGOLA. D26, E-3-5
ANTI SOVIET FORCES LAUNCH MAJOR OFFENSE HERE.

D28, G-6-1
US DETENTE WITH RUSSIA TOO HIGH A PRICE-EDIT D29, A-1-4

US ENVOY, WILLIAM SCHAUFLE JR. SEEKS AFRICAN HELP
FOR TRUCE IN ANGOLA. D28, A-4-1+++++

US BEAT RUSSIA ON AID TO ANGOLA.? D30, A-4-3

US ASKED GUYANA TO DENY CUBA REFUELING RIGHTS, FOR
PLANES CARRYING CUBAN TROOPS TO ANGOLA. D31, A-2-2

67,500 CUBANS IN ANGOLA SAYS US INTERLIGENCE REPORTS.

-1976---A1, A-2-1

AID BOUGHT FOR ANGOLA. EDIT A 1, A-2-3
CUBAN EXILES RECRUITED AS MERCENARIES TO FIGHT IN ANGOLA.

- SILVA PORTO-ANGOLANS ASK US TO RENEW MILITARY HELP TO FIGHT
SOVIET-BACKED RIVALS JA 2, A-1-5
- BOSTON-CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR CLAIMS US RECRUITING CIA
UNDERCOVER ARMY, US DENIES REPORT JA 2, A-1-6
- ANTI-COMMUNIST FORCES KILLED 90 CUBAN TROOPS FIGHTING WITH
MARXIST INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENT IN ANGOLA JA 2, A-1-5 3Dot
- WASH-RONNESSEN DENIED AMERICANS BEING RECRUITED TO FIGHT IN
ANGOLA, DECLINED ON USE OF FOREIGNERS IN CIA ARMY JA 3, A-5-1
- CUBAN TROOPS CAPTURED IN ANGOLA'S CIVIL WAR SAID THEY HAD TO
SHOOT SOME OF MARXIST ALLIES TO KEEP COWARDLY SOLDIERS FROM
DESERTING K JA 3, A-7-3
- WASH-PRES. FORD DENIED US TRAINING ANGOLA TROOPS, WOULD NOT DE-
NY PROVIDING MONEY FOR TRAINING JA 4, A-1-5
- LONDON-REPORTED THAT SOVIETS PAID \$50 MILLION BRIBE TO WIN
BACK COMMUNIST SUPPORTED FACTION IN CIVIL WAR JA 4, A-1-6

---1976---

JA 4, A-18-1

MIAMI-CUBAN EXILES SIGN UP 365 TO FIGHT AGST COMMUNIST SUP-
PORTED TROOPS IN ANGOLA

JA 5, B-8-1

THAT SOVIET AID TO ANGOLA-EDIT.

JA 5, A-1-2

ST. LOUIS-PRES. FORD CALLED FOR ANGOLA TRUCE, TELLS USSR TO STOP
MEDDLING

JA 5, A-1-6

MOSCOW-WESTERN SPECIALISTS IN MOSCOW SEE NO CHANGE IN KREMLIN
POLICY TOWARD CIVIL WAR IN ANGOLA

JA 6, B-6-1

RUSSIA MASTER OF DECEIT IN ANGOLA TROUBLES- EDIT.

E JA 6, A-1-2

VIETNAM VET. HIRING ON AS MERCENARY SOLDIER FOR COMMUNIST
BECAUSE SALARY GOOD.

JA 6, A-2-1

US URGES SOUTH AFRICA, RUSSIANS AND CUBA TO WITHDRAW
FORCES FR. ANGOLA.

JA 7, A-1-2

RED WARSHIPS NEAR ANGOLA.

JA 7, A-6-1

OFFENSIVE IS LAUNCHED IN ANGOLA, BY SOVIET BACKED FORCES.

JA 8, A-1-2

S. AFRICA PULL OUT FR. ANGOLA WOULD AID US. JA 8, A-16-
COLBY SAYS NO AMERICANS FIGHTING IN ANGOLA.

ANGOLA: REVOLT:

1976

JA8,A-1-6

WM.COLBY SAYS NO US MEN FIGHTING IN ANGOLA.JA8,A11-3
AMERICAN DILEMMA ON ANGOLA- GEORGIE ANN GEYER.

JA9,A-2-1

US PLEADS FOR WITHDRAWAL OF FOREIGN FORCES FR. ANGOLA.

JA9, B-6-1

FUTURE OF ANGOLA AND DETENTE WITH RUSSIANS AT STATE IN
AFRICA.-EDIT

JA10,A-2-2Mo

PRES IDI AMIN OF UGANDA PRAISES US STAND ON ANGOLA.

JA11, A-1-5

AFRICAN SUMMIT CALLED TO BRING PEACE TO ANGOLA
SPARKS RIFT AMONG THOSE ATTENDINGM CONF. JA11,A13-1

US DENIES REPORT OF TASK FORCE NEAR ANGOLA

JA12, A-1-2

AFRICANS ARE SPLIT ON ANGOLA REVOLT.ORG. OF AFRICAN
UNITY CAN'T DECIDE WHAT ACTION TO TAKE.

-1970---JA 12, A-1-2

ANGOLAN TALKS END AT O.R.G. OF AFRICAN UNITY- NOTHING
DECIDED. JA14, A-1-6

RED BACKED FORCES GAINING IN ANGOLA. JA15, A-10-1

RED TROOPS PREPARING ANOTHER ASSAULT IN ANGOLA. JA15, A-10-5

RUSSIA CHIDED BY SEC. OF STATE KISSINGER FOR ROLE
IN ANGOLA TROUBLES- BLANCHARD. JA 16, A-1-4

PRO US FORCE FLEES ANGOLA. JA 16, B-7-3

CHARLES COLSON, PROPOSES FORMER PRES. NIXON BE USED AS
A MEDIATOR HERE. JA 18, E18-1

NO MONEY FOR TERRORISM.-EDIT. JA17, A-1-6

ZAIRE WARNS ANGOLA OF WAR. JA18, A-2-3

ANGOLA PEACE BID FAILS. JA19, A-5-3

RED DRIVE HALTED IN ANGOLA.

JA20, A-6-1

REPROT BY HOUSE INTELLIGENCE COMM. SAYS US GOVT
UNDervalUED LARGE QUANTITIES OF WEAPONS SUPPLIED TO
ANTI COMMUNIST FACTIONS IN ANGOLA.

1976

ANGOLA: REVOLT

JA 21, A-2-1

LUSAKA- SOVIET BACKED FORCES CLAIMED TODAY TO HAVE
CAPTURED KEY TOWN OF CELA. JA 22, A-11-1

LUSAKA, ZAMBIA-REDS CLAIM VICTORY IN ANGOLA JA 23, A-2-3

PRO WEST ANGOLA FORCE IS REPORTED RETREATING.

JA 24, A-2-4

S. AFRICA TROOPS TO QUIT ANGOLA. JA 25, A-2-1
S. AFRICA STARTS PULLING TROOPS OUT OF ANGOLA.

JA 26, A-5-3

SOVIET JETS IN ANGOLA. JA 26, A-5-3 RACE
ANGOLAN POPULAR MOVEMENT (COMMUNISTS SEEK TIES WITH US.

JA 27, A-2-1

ANGOLA REDS GAIN.

JA 28, A-1-2

HOUSE OF REP. VOTED TO CUT OFF AMERICAN AID TO PRO
WESTERN FORCES IN ANGOLA. JA 29, A-4-5

SEC. FOR STATE KISSINGER MAY SEEK OPEN AID FOR ANGOLA.

---1976---JA 29, B-6-1

RUSSIA AIDED BY CONGRESS REFUSAL TO SEND MILT. AID
TO ANGOLA-EDIT F1, E-8-1

NECESSARY FOR CONGRESS TO SEND MONEY TO ANTI COMMUNIST
FORCES IN ANGOLA.=EDIT F1, A15-1

1000 WHITE SOLDIERS OF FORTUNE HAVE JOINED PRO WESTERN
FACTIONS AS HIRED MERCENARIES. F2, B-4-4

ANGOLAN REDS YE OIL FIELD NEAR CABINDA IF GULF OIL
DOES NOT RESUME PRODUCTION. F3, A-2-2

WHITE MERCENIERS REINFORCING PRO WESTERN TROOPS HERE.
- F4, A-2-2

US SEEKING AIRP AND PORT FACILITES IN ANGOLA.
F9, A-1-6 3DOT

WESTERN BACKED NATIONAL UNION, FAILS TO KEEP CITY
OF HUAMBO FR. POPULAR MOVEMENT. F9, A-1-6
14 MUTINOUS BRITISH MERCENARY SOLDIERS KILLED BY COL
CALLAN, FORMER GREEK TERRORIST.

1976

ANGOLA: REVOLT F10, A-1-6

BRITISH MERCENARIES RETURNING HOME FR. ANGOLA TELL
DIFFERENT STORIES ON EXECUTIONS OF COMRADES.

F10, A-1-3

PRES FORD ATTACKS CONGRESS FOR NOT AIDING PROWESTERN
FORCES IN ANGOLA.

F10, A13-2

CORE DIR. ROY INNIS RECRUITING US BLACKS TO FIGHT FOR
PRO WESTERN FORCES IN ANGOLA..

F11, A-4-3

SOVIET BACKED ANGOLA FORCES PUSH ONWARD. F12, A-2-1
ANGOLA MARXISTS GAINING.

F13, B-6-1

A POWER GRAB BY MARXISTS IN ANGOLA.-EDIT F13, B-5-1
VETERANS BEING TRAINED TO JOIN FORCES IN ANGOLA.

F13, B-5-4

ANGOLA ACCORD IS SOUGHT BY S.AFRICA. F16, A-1-6
S AFRICAN AND ANGOLA TRUCE BID REPORTED.

--1976--- F18,A-2-1

5 AMERICAN MERCENARIES ARE MISSING.F18, B-6-1

WHY RECOGNIZE MARXIST POPULAR MOVEMENT-EDIT
F20,A-4-1

ANGOLA OUTLAWS PRO WEST FORCES IN COUNTRY.E23, B-7-1

WHAT IS ANGOLA MYSTIQUE. HEINL. F 26, D-14-5

DC-FORD REJECTS TIE WITH CUBA DUE TO THEIR ANGOLA ROLE
F 27, A-7-1 RACE

SOUTH AFRICAN TROOPS GUARD DAM FROM MARXIST FORCES
MR 2, A-6-4 RACE

LOND-ALEXANDER SOLZHENITSYN CITES SUCCESS OF RUSSIAN-BACKED
TROOPS IN ANGOLA AS LATEST INDICATION OF SOVIETS GOALS
MR 8, A-1-5

WASH-DONALDRUMSFELD WARNED THATSOVIET INTERVENTION INANGOLA
SAID NOT TO TRUSTSOVIETS DURING REVOLT MR 17, A-2-2

DC-U.S SNUBS SOVIETS FOR THEIR INTERVENTION IN ANGOLA
MR 18, B-6-1

U.S DROPPING OUT OF U.S-SOVIET TRADE, HOUSING & ENERGY
AGENCIES TO PROTEST THEM IN ANGOLA A MERE POPGUN-EDIT

MR 28, B-2-1

DC-CUBAN FORCES EXPECTED TO REMAIN IN ANGOLA-MALOOF

MR 28, B-2-1

RUCANA-S AFRICANS LEAVE ANGOLA

MR 29, A-12-1

DC-SCHLESINGER DEPLORES INACTION OVER ANGOLA AP 1, A-15-3

NY-UN CONDEMNS S AFRICAN WAR ROLE

AP 2, B-6-1

A HYPOCRITICAL UN ACTION-EDIT.

AP 2, A-2-2

LONDON-GRAP OF FOREIGN MERCENARIES, INCLUDING 2 AMERICANS, DANIEL F. GEARHART & GARY ACKER, FACE TRIAL FOR WAR CRIMES

AP 17, A-5-1

PARIS- ANGOLA REBELS CLAIM KILLING OF 1,500 CUBANS. BODIES BEING KEPT IN COLD STORAGE ON SHIP OFF CONGOLESE PORT.

JE 4, B-5-1

LUANDA, ANGOLA-CLEARED UP CAPITAL AFTER CIVIL WAR, 13 FOREIGN MERCENARIES, 2 OF THEM AMERICAN READY FOR PUBLIC TRIAL-MULLIGAN

---1976---

JE 6, B-4-5

LUANDA-GOVT. DELAYED TRIAL TO ALLOW US ATTY TIME TO PREPARE
HIS DEFENSE OF 3 CAPTURED MERCENARIES

JE 7, B-6-1 ST

XXANLUANDA-ANGOLA LENIENCY ASKED FOR 3 US MERCENARIES

JE 8, C-8-2

SANTIAGO, CHILE-FOREIGN MINISTERS TOLD BY HENRY KISSINGER, US
WIDL NOT INTERVENE

JE 10, A-4-5

LUANDA-CROWDS URGE DEATH FOR MERCENARIES, AS 13 AMERICANS FACE
EXECUTION

JE 11, A-2-3

2 AMERICANS GARY ACKER, AND DAN GEARHART TO BE CHARGED
AS MERCENARY SOLDIERS - FACE DEATH PENALTY.

JE 14, B-7-3

AMERICAN, CHARGED AS MERCENARY SAID CIA PAID HIM TO
FIGHT. (GUSTAVO GRILLO)

JE 14, B-7-6

MERCENARIES REJECT BRITISH OFFER FOR COUNSEL

JE 15, A-8-1 1DO-

MERCENARY, GUSTAVO GRILLO TELLS WHY FIGHTING IN AFRICA.

ANGOLAN JUSTICE ENDS IN MURDER-EDIT

JL 17, A-4-1
S 30, E-8-1

WINDHOEK SWAFRICA-ANGOLA ACCUSED OF SLAYING 500 TRIBESMEN

03, B-5-1

CUBAN LED BLACK TROOPS AND GUERILLAS HAVE MASSACRED
HUNDREDS OF AFRICAN VILLAGERS IN SOUTHERN ANGOLA.

N9, C-8-1

FIGHTING IN ANGOLA REPORTED WITH CUBANS AND ANTI GOVT.
GUERILLAS.

N11, A-10-1

GOV.T SHELLS GUERILLAS.

N 12, B-4-1 W

JOHANNESBURG-S AFRICA DENIES AIDING ANTI-ANGOLAN GUERILLAS

----1977-----AP 26, A-4-4

PRO WESTERN GUERILLAS GAINING CONTROL OF LARGE AREA
OF ANGOLA.

AP 27, A-9-1

LISBON-PRO WESTERN GUERILLAS NOW CONTROL LARGE PARTS OF ANGOLA
& CUBAN TROOPS, KEEPING PRES. AGOSTINHO NETO IN POWER

---1977---

My 5, E-8-1

LISBON-FORCES IN CABINDA ENCLAVE DROVE CUBAN TROOPS FROM KEY
AIR BASE, RETREATED

My 26, A14-1

ANGOLA SAYS EXECUTED 106 CAPTURED CUBAN AND
ANGOLAN MERCENARIES.

My 27, A-8-1

JOHANNESBURG, S. AFRICA-PRES. AGOSTINHO NETO GOVT. PUT DOWN REVOLT
BY LEFTISTS

My 28, A-3-1

JOHANNESBURG-PRESIDENT NETO SAYS FORCES CRUSHED REVOLT BY
ARMY RADICALS

My 29, A-2-3

JOHANNESBURG, S. AFRICA-MARXIST GOVT. ADMITS SOME RESISTANCE
STILL REMAINED AFTER UPRISING BY LEFTISTS

-1978-

AP 20, A-7-3 AM

LISBON-3 LIBERATION MOVEMENTS MAP PURGE OF ANGOLA MARXISTS

My 8, A-3-2

DC-EX-CIA AIDE LINKS U.S TO ANGOLA LOSS

My 15, A-3-5

DC-WM COLBY SAYS CIA VEILED ITS ANGOLA WAR

My 25, A-3-5

WASH-US MAY AID ~~ENEM~~ IN FIGHTING GUERRILLAS THAT ARE CUBAN
BACKED

JE 8, A-19-2

LONDON-CUBAN TROOPS RAID 3 ANGOLA PROVINCES

ANGOLA : REVOLT

1978

JOHANNESBURG-SHAKE-UP MAY BE NEAR

D 10, A-15-1 HOME

-1981-

MR 12, A-1-6

U.S MOVES TO CUT RED INFLUENCE

MR 12, A-1-2 AM

DC-U.S AID FOR REBELS IN ANGOLA STUDIED

-1982-

~~XX~~ JL 1, A6-14D
DOT

REBELS CLAIM THEY KILLED 187 GOVT SOLDIERS

-1983-

JN 12, B-1-1

REBELS GET STRONGER-BRIDGLAND

JE14, A-1-1

PRO WEST REBELS GAIN IN ANGOLA
GENEVA-REBELS FREE CAPTIVES

~~XXXX~~ JE 30, A-8-2
JL 1, A-2-1

JOHANNESBURG, S. AFRICA-55 CZECHS & PORTUGUESE FLEW TO SAFETY
AFTER BEING HELD BY GUERRILLAS IN ANGOLA

-1983-

AG1, A-8-4 AM

LISBON-ANGLO TO GET TOUGH ON REBELS

--1984--

F 24, A-2-5

~~XXXXXXXX~~ LISBON- GUERRILLAS OPPOSED TO GOVT. CLAIMED THEY OVERRAN MINING TOWN AND TOOK 77 TECHNICIANS HOSTAGE.

MR 27, A-2-5

PRO-WEST REBELS CLAIMS IT KILLED 500 ANGOLAN TROOPS, 7 SOVIETS, 62 CUBANS

MY14, A-2-1

JAMBA-REBELS FREE 17 BRITISH DIPLOMATS

-1985-

JA 30, A-4-3

LISBON-REBELS KILLED 32 CIVILIANS IN ATTACK ON VILLAGE

JA 30, E-6-6D

LISBON-WOMEN & CHILDREN KILLED IN ATTACK BY REBELS.

J1 11, C-11-2

Angola rebels get boost in House

O 18, B-9-5

DC-Reagan team split over aid to Angola rebels

D 7, B-6-3

Lisbon-Angola rebels say they killed 28 Cubans

D 11, B-5-2

Pres. Reagan to seek aid for Angolarebels.

-1986- Ja 27, F-12-4

DC-Angolan reble chief Jonas Savimbi to lobby in U.S for
military assistance Ja 29, -6-2DC-Angola rebel, Jonas Savimbi, seeks anti-Marxist help
Ja 31, A-2-3DC-Savimbi meets with Reagan who pledges to be supportive
in plan to oust Cuban-backed govt F 1, A-7-1DC-Savimbi pleased with Reagan's support. Silent on US aid
F 2, A-2-1DC-Mich. lawmakers on opposite sides of issue of aid to rebe
ls.-Benkelman

--1986--

F 18, B-7-4

Angolan guerrillas said they killed 89 soldiers, including 3 Cubans.

F 19, B-6-1

U.S. plans to aid rebels in Angola.

F 20, B 7-2 ST

Lisbon-Angola assails U.S covert aid

Ap24, B 5-1

Panel acts to block Angola rebel aid

My 13, A-15-1

Eduardo dos Santos, current dictator may be next one to fall.

Ag 29 A-4-3

Angola supporters say Andrew Young, Jesse Jackson manipulated by Marxist govt. in Luanda.

S 18, A-1-2

DC-House voted to allow US to send covert aid to rebels.

S 26, A-3-1

Involved in a civil war with some curious twists-Rauma

F 1, A-6-1

NY-CIA sent arms to guerrillas fighting govt

J1 13, A-5-2 1dot

Lisbon-rebels calm killing 131 Angolans, 2 Cubans

N 12 A-3-1

So. Africans fought Soviet & Cuban troops in biggest battle
of 12=yr Angolan civil war. -1988-

F 23 A-3-1

Angola says troops killed 200 guerrillas. Mr 8, A-3-5

Cuito Cuanavale Angola-ar centers on village, S Africa
lacks air supremacy-Knox

Mr 14 A-3-1

U.S. receives plan for withdrawing Cuban soldiers from
Angola.

Mr 15 A-3-1 1-dotX

UNITA rebels claim they killed 82 soldiers in

Angola.

--1988-My10, A-3-1

rebels shot down 3 Soviet built aircraft.
Je 18 A-2-1 1-dot

Guerrillas destroy convoy of 5 trains; 34 govt. soldiers
killed. -1989- F 5 A-3-1

9 rebels released from Angolan prison to launch yr-long
amnesty aimed at ending 13-yr civil war Je 23 A-3-1

Agreement ends 14-yr civil war Je 23 A-3-2 3Dot

Gbadolite, Zaire-Handshake ends Angola's 14-yr civil war
Je 24 A-3-2

Johannesburg,S.Africa-Marxists, rebels agree on cease-fire
in Angola. N 30 A 3-1

CIA plane from Zaire carrying equipment for U.S. backed
rebels in Angola crashed this wk,killing 5 Amers,insurgents

Mr 5 A-3-1

Right-wing rebels ask for cease-fire in 15-yr war with
Marxist govt

My 15 A 3-1

George Mitchell of Maine agreed to consider whether the U.S.
should continue arming the rebels fighting Angola's leftist
govt.

Je 18 A 3-1

Bush asks Congress for an additional \$10-\$15 million in
military aid.

S 30 B 4-2

U.S. reconsidering its military aid to Angola

O 2 A-4-2

NY- U.S. & Soviet Union willing to police potential
cease-fire to end 15-yr civil war

O 3 A-7-1 1Dot

DC- Angola may receive peacekeeping units

0-1991-

My2, A-4-1

Estoril Portugal-16 yr war nearing end in Angola

-1991-

S 30 A-3-6

Luanda- Guerrilla leader Jonas Savimbi gets hero's welcome

-1992-

N 1 A 3-2

Luanda - Rebels and government forces fought a fierce battle in the capital heightening fears that their all out civil war is being revived.

N 2 A 2-5

Luanda - Shooting broke out after a UN-brokered cease fire took effect.

N 3 A 2-5

Luanda - Government forces had most of the city under control Monday.

-1993-

Ja 4 A 2-5

Luanda - Troops ousted the former rebel group UNITA from the city and 30 people were killed.

Ja 7 A 2-6

Luanda - More than 1,000 people have been killed in battles between UNITA rebels and the government forces.

-1993-

Ja 10 A 3-1

Luanda, Angola-Govt. troops Sat. captured hdqtrs. of UNITA rebel leader, Savimbi; he escaped

ANGOLA: REVOLTS

1993

Ja 20 A 2-5

Rebel movement of Jonas Savimbi captured port and airport of the key oil town of Soyo & destroyed oil wells

Ja 22 A 2-5

UNITA rebel leader Jonas Savimbi will start peace talks with the govt

Ja 26 A 2-6

Luanda - Angolan govt and UNITA rebels will fly to Addis Adaba to day to discuss a cease fire.

Ja 28 A 2-6

Addis Ababa - First round of talks held between the 2 groups

F 17 A 2-6

10,000 people have died in fight for Huambo since mid-Jan. 1,000 were killed when UNITA rebel artillery opened up on civilians trying to flee city.

Mr 8 A 2-5

Luanda - Government troops surrendered the second largest city to UNITA rebels after 56 days of fighting & 10,000 lives.

-1993-

Mr 28 A 3-1

Luanda, Angola-UN Sat. planning relief flight in to Huambo,
Angola which is in ruins

Ap 13 A 4-1

Luanda, Angola-Lost amid high-profile wars, slaughter con-
tinues in Angola

S 8 A 4-6

35 children died when an artillery shell destroyed a shelter
in Cuito

O 25 A 4-1

Reports that people are being forced into cannibalism

Ap 22 A 6-2

Lusaka, Zambia-Angola govt. & UNITA rebels returned to nego-
tiating table

-1994-

Je 10, A-5-1

Waku Kungu-plane fires on school, kills 89 children

N 08 A 5-5 1 dot

Luanda, Angola-Govt soldiers overran rebel headquarters; kill-
ing hopes for peace

N 16 A 6-1 1Dot

Angola, rebel forces declare truce in civil war

ANGOLA: REVOLTS

1994

N 21 A 5-5

Angola's govt and rightist rebels signed a peace treaty

-1995-

F 9 A 5-5

Peacekeepers will head to Angola in 2nd effort to end Africa's civil war

ANGOLA

1927

PORTUGAL MAY SELL ANGOLA TO ITALY-^{Form 1656}KESSEY

JA 2, 1-13-3

--1934--

O 21, 1-4-1 MICH

SEEN BY PORTUGUESE AS NEW BRAZIL

----1960----

JL 20, C-4-1

ISOLATION OF ABOVE COMING TO AN END-STERNE

--1961--

F 21, B-8-1

POSSIBLE ANY DAY NOW REBELLION WILL TAKE PLACE IN ABOVE-BARNES-

MR 16, B-13-2

U.S., ALLIES SPLIT IN UN ANGOLA VOTE -1982-

O 31, A-9-1

LUANDA=US HOPES FOR MAJOR DIPLOMATIC VICTORY DYING ON BATT
LEFIELDS OF ANGOLA. ANGOLA MISTRUSTS US

-1989-

J1 25 A-3-1 3Dot

UNITA rebels shot down plane on domestic flight; 42 killed

ANGOTT, CARL - ANGOTT-DISTRIBUTORS

1959

My 2, 3-1

COMMENTS ON PLAN FOR JUKEBOX & VENDING MACHINE TAX IN DETROIT-HARTMANN

ANGOTT, DIANE - BEAUTY QUEEN

1954

N 13, 19-8

ABOVE RUNS FOR TITLE OF MISS AMPHIBIAN

ANGOTT, FRANK: DETROIT

1935

Form 1656

JL 26,7-1

MARRIED RUTH LAUDERBACH IN BUFFALO WITH 50 LAW STUDENTS AS WITNESSES

1964

ANGOTT, LEO - JUKEBOX FIRM OWNER

MR 18, 9-14-5

54, OPERATOR OF ANGOTT MUSIC Co., 15112 MARK TWAIN, CLUBBED BY GUNMAN
FAMILY TERRORIZED —1966— MY 30, A-14-4

ROBBERS TOOK \$32,000 DURING WEEKEND BREAKIN AT HIS HOME

ANGOTT, SAMMY - LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY BOXER

1940

Form 1656

My 4, 14-4

NATL. BOXING ASSN. RULES ABOVE LIGHTWEIGHT CHAMP

---1941---

JL 22, 17-2

RAY ROBINSON WINS 10 ROUND DECISION OVER ABOVE, JL 21-AG 5, 19-2
SCHEDULED TO FIGHT LEW JENKINS LIGHTWEIGHT CROWN THIS YR. - LARONER
D 20, 13-2

OUTPOINTS LEW JENKINS FOR UNDISPUTED LIGHWEIGHT TITLE

---1942---

Mr 7, 13-3

WHIPS BOB MONTGOMERY IN 12-RDS.

My 16, 13-2

BOUT WITH ALLIE STOLZ DESCRIBED IN WHICH ABOVE RETAINS TITLE

AG 1, 13-4

LOSES 10 ROUND FIGHT TO RAY ROBINSON

N 14, 17-5

RETIREES AFTER BEATING ALLIE STOLZ BY TECHNICAL KO N 13-N 20, 42-6
DENIES RETIRING FROM RING BECAUSE OF GANGSTER THREAT

---1943---

JA 10, 4-2-3

MAY MAKE COMEBACK

MR 20, 14-7

BEAT "ILLIE PEP, MR 19, DECISION, NYC-CUDDY

JE 12, 12-3

DISPUTED DECISION IN BOUT WITH HENRY ARMSTRONG

S 21, 22-1

OPENS TRAINING FOR JOE PERALTA FIGHT

S 30, 50-3

HARDEST FIGHT HE EVER HAD WAS WITH MILT ARON

O 2, 12-1

DEFEATS JOE PERALTA AS YOUNG DAUGHTER CHEERS

---1943--- 028, 30-6
GIVES LUTHER(SLUGGER) WHITE A BEATING IN 15 ROUNDS D 18, 12-5
DEFEATS BOBBY RUFFIN IN MADISON SQUARE GARDEN

--1944--
MUST ARRANGE TO DEFEND TITLE OR HE WILL LOSE IT JA 17, 14-2
FIGHTS BEAU JACK TO DRAW IN NY; TITLE NOT AT STAKE. JA 29, 14-8
LIGHTWEIGHT TITLE TAKEN FROM HIM BY JUAN ZURITA T MR 9, 26-2
DEFEATS AARON PERRY AT WASHINGTON AP 5, 17-7

~~SEPARATED WITH JUAN ZURITA~~
DEFEATS AARON PERRY
THOUSANDS DOUBT DECISION WHEN OFFICIALS MAKE IKE WILLIAMS VICTORIOUS
VER ABOVE

OUTPOINTED BY JIMMY MCDANIELS - -1945---
FATHER OF BABY SON, BORN LAST NITE
WINS ON TKO OVER IKE WILLIAMS, PITTSBURGH
EXONERATED: RECEIVES HIS PURSE

~~JE 8, 27-4~~
AG 2, 17-5
S 7, 26-3
N 11, 10-4
JL 6, 18-3
S 20, 26-4
JL 9, 18-5 BBX

NAMED TO LABOR-MANAGEMENT-CITIZEN COMM. BY MAYOR JEFFERIES. ^{F 2, 1-1-8}
~~---1952---~~ ^{F 5, 4-2}
 DEFENDS DET.MILK PRICE BOOST AT HEARING

~~---1955---~~ ^{F 25, 1-1}
 ABOVE IS NAMED TO THE DSR COMMISSION-CARLISLE ^{26, 18-6}
 ABOVE JOINS DSR COMM. BEGINS 2 MONTH STUDY-CARLISLE ^{AP 13, 75-4}
 ABOVE ELECTED TO 3RD TERM AS PRES. OF DET.SKATING ASSN.

~~---1956---~~ ^{F 22, 5-4}
 SAYS MILK DATING IS UNNECESSARY ^{MR 27, 3-4}
 CLASHES WITH RODNEY BAXTER ON LEO NOWICKI'S PLAN FOR CUT IN DSR SER
 VICE ^{S 5, 9-1}

SAYS CLAIM O H FRISBIE IN LETTER BOX THAT DEPRECIATION SCHEDULES ON BU
 SES GIVE FALSE PAPER VALUE IS ~~---1957---~~ ^{JA 17, 19-1}
 "NONSENSE"-CARLISLE

HOOTED AT PUBLIC HEARING IN DET. WHEN HE WARNS THAT IT MAY BE NECESSARY
 TO HIKE PRICE OF MILK IF DATING OPERATION IS CONTINUED ^{F 27, 1-5}
 SAYS PRICE OF MILK WILL BE CUT CENT A QUART IN DET. PROBABLY ^{MR 4}
^{D 8, A-10-6}

COMMENTS ON NEW DATING OF MILK PLAN

-----1958----- JA 20, 12-1

JA 22, 41-6

ELECTED PRESIDENT F DSR COMMISSIO

SAYS NO GENRERalfare RISE IS PLANNED NOW BY DSR-TREMBLAY

-----1959----- AP 16, 1-5 LF

FIGHTS WITH CITY COUNCIL OVER A \$2,450,000 5 YR CONTRACT TO SUPPLY THE
TRANSIT SYSTEM WITH TIRES FOR 1,463 BUSES & TROLLEY COACHES-WELLS

AP 17, 41-3

FEUDS WITH WM. GERSHENSON BEFORE CITY COUNCIL MEETING OVER DSR SYSTEM-
WELLS

-----1961----- JL 28, A-1-4

MILK PRICES TO BE HIKEG AG 1ST

D 12, C-16-1

QUIT AS DSR COMMISSIONER-KIRK

1944

ANGOTT, THOMAS V. : FORTRESS WAIST GUNNER

O 17, 17-2

MISSING SINCE SEPT. 26, OVER GERMANY
---1945---

JE 28, 21-5

HOME FROM EUROPE AFTER OPENING PARACHUTE JUST IN TIME

---1948---

D 15, 76-8

DAAN KUIPER, DUTCH HERO, VISITS ABOVE IN DET.-CARLISLE

---1965---

MY 28, A-1-1

NAMED PRESIDENT OF FIRE COMMISSION IN DET.-NEHMAN

---1966---

F 24, B-4-4

REAPPOINTED TO FIRE COMMISSION FOR 4-YR TERM ENDING FEB 28, '70 BY
MAYOR JEROME CAVANAGH

---1970---

JE 12, A-17-1

FIRED FROM DETROIT FIRE COMMISSION BY MAYOR GRIBBS--FALBAUM

---1972---

JE 15, D-13-4

NOMINATED TO 9-MEMBER BD. OF DIRECTORS OF BORMAN'S INC.

-1977-

AK Ag 5, D-5-5

WIFE MARY JO 50 DIED AG 4

ANGOTT, THOMAS : MILK EXEC

1986

My 1, E-4-W

Pres of Detroit Pure Milk Co honored by ethnics-Gebert

ANGOTTI, LOU: HOCKEY

1973

JE 13, D-5-2

MONTREAL---ST. LOUIS BLUES ACQUIRED ABOVE FROM CHICAGO

BLACK HAWKS

---1974---

F 17, D-4-3

ST LOUIS-NAMED COACH OF ST. LOUIS BLUES

O 31, F-10-2

ST LOUIS-RESIGNED AS COACH OF ST. LOUIS BLUES, TO RETURN TO HOCKEY
AS PLAYER

ANGOVE, AMBROSE : DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

D 6, 21-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

ANGOVE, GARFIELD GL . PILOT

1945

IS GERMAN PRISONER
FREED

AP 10, 17-5
JE 20, 17-4

ANGOVE, PERCY : EDUCATOR

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 28, 1-15-1

Appointed asst.supt.Wayne Co.Training Sch.

---1950---

N 2, 18-3

ELECTED SECY-TREAS.AMER ASSN OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN

---1963---

Ap 28, H-11-6

TO BE HONORED MAY 4 AT 95TH ANNUAL WSU REUNION IN LATIN QUARTER

My 6, A-14-4

GIVEN WSU ALUMNI AWARD CITATION FOR OUTSTANDING WORK IN HIS FIELD OF
WORK WTH CRIPPLED CHILDREN & ADULTS MY 4 AT LATIN QUARTER

AG 13, A-15-2

DIED OF HEART ATTACK AG 10 AT AGE OF 73 AT SUMMER HOME AT GLEN LAKE

ANGOVE, ROBERT:

PILOT: DETROIT

1955

FLIES LUEKEMIA VICTIM, 8 YR OLD MICKIE CAMPBELL FR. HARRISVILLE, MIC.
TO DET. FOR AID-GILL

21, 17-2

1978

ANGOVE, RUTH LUCILLE : BUS DRIVER

F 9, B-3-2 N

DRIVER OF SCHOOL BUS FACES CHARGE IN DEATH OF DIONNE "DIDI"
GRIFFITH, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ YR. OLD TROY GIRL-ILKA

F 22, B-2-1 N

JUDGE JAMES RAYMOND HAND DISMISSED CHARGE OF NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE
AGST HER WITHOUT TRIAL-ILKA

AP 19, B-2-4 N

CHARGED WITH NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE, CASE DISMISSED, PROSECUTION
ATTNY APPEALS DISMISSAL

ANGST, W.D.

THOMPSON PRODUCTS OFFICIAL

1956

JL 6,33-3

NAMED MANUFACTURING MGR OF THE MICH DIVISION

ANGST, WALTER: SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

1973

JL 8, A-3-7

CONSERVATOR AT SMITHSONIAN & EXPERT ON AMER. HERALDRY, SAYS
MICH. FLAG IS NOT FLAG BUT MISUSE OF STATE SHIELD-TRELOAR

JL 15, E-6-1

NEW FLAG FOR MICH. ONLY GETS 7.5% APPROVAL FROM MICHIGAN-
DERS IN NEWS' POLL-TRELOAR

ANGST, WILLIAM DAVID : CLEVELAND, OHIO

1943

MARRIED MARGERY KNOWLTON BURSLEY

Form 1656

JL 10

JL 11, 3-2-5

ANGSTADT, REV. E. K. : KUTZTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA

1941

Form 1656
NAMED EDITOR EVANGELICAL & REFORMED CHURCH YEAR BOOK & ALMANAC. - HOCH

JA 16, 9-3

1936

ANGSTADT, EARL: ECORSE, MICHIGAN

Form 1656

ARRESTED AS MEMBER OF BLACK LEGION, ADMITS ABDUCTION OF ROBT. PENLAM

JE 4,1-7

JE 24,1-4-BLST

WAS SENTC.FR 1 TO 15 YRS IN 1923 FOR THEFT

JE 25, 37-1 BL STK

SAYS CRIMINAL RECORD NOTHING MORE THAN JUVENILE SKYLARKINGS-TENDLER

AG 7,1-8

CONV.OF FALSE IMPRISONMENT OF ROBT.PENLAND, FACES 5 YRS OR \$2,500 FINE

AG 9, 1-3-1

BETTER ELEMENT OF BLACK LEGION TO FORM NEW & GREATER ORG. SAYS ABOVE

AG 26, 1-7

GETS 3-7½ YRS.JACKSON PRISON

ANGSTMAN, OSCAR E - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656.

The Detroit News.

JA 12,21-2

SPENDS FORTY YRS IN PERFECTING RESURRECTION PLANT

AG 7, 21-1

DIED AG 6 AT 81; FUNERAL TOMORROW.

ANG-TSUNG-LIU DR. - ENGINEER CHINESE

1953

U.M.HONORS ABOVE FOR ENGINEERING SCIENCE-TSCHIRHART

0 25, 1-15-2

ANGUIANO, FRANCISCO - GUATEMALAN DIPLOMAT

1954

JE 1, 37-6

NAMED COUNSELOR OF EMBASSY AND CHARGE D AFFAIRES

[REDACTED]: ANGUILLA

1967

RESIDENTS REVOLTED AFTER 3 MONTHS OF ALIGNMENT WITH ISLANDS OF ST. KITTS & NEVIS IN NEW CARIBBEAN NATION UNDER PRIME MINISTER ROBT. L. BRADSHAW

JE 1, D-8-6

JL 31, C-7-3 FIN

BRIDGETOWN, BARBADOS-LEADERS ACCEPT PEACE PLAN TO END ATTEMPT TO CREATE SMALLER NATION IN AMERICAS AG 12, B-16-1

ANGUILLA, WEST INDIES-WARNS BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AUTHORITIES THAT ANY ARMED ATTEMPT TO QUELL ANGUILLAN INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENT WOULD BE DIRECT CHALLENGE TO WAR AG 14, A-8-2 FIN 1

NY-ISLAND FIGHTING FUTURE AS SERVANTS O 1, A-4-1 H 2

ANGUILLA-MAY GET SELF RULE AS RESULT OF \$20,000 LOAN

---1968---

D 11, A-9-1 1DOT

CHARLOTTE AMALIE, VIRGIN ISLANDS-THREATENED AGAIN TO DECLARE ITS INDEPENDENCE FROM BRITISH-SPONSORED FEDERATION OF ST. KITTS-NEVIS-ANGUILLA

----1969----

MR 18, A-1-2

LONDON- BRITISH READY TO INVAD \$SLE OF ANGUILLA AND RES TORE CONSTITUTIONAL RULE THERE. -KEATLEY-PAIGE.

MR 18, A-1-2LF

ST. JOHNS BOOS GREET BRITISH READY TO INVAD ISLE.

-----1969-----

MR19, A-1-2

THE VALLEY- REBEL ISLE INVADE BY BRITISH TROOPS.

MR20, A-1-2

AL BLANCHARD NEWS WRITER ON ANGUILLA AS BRITISH INVADE ISLAND.-BLANCHARD.

MR20, A-19-1

BRITISH, LITTLE, INVASION SETS OFF BARRAGE OF CRITICISM.

MR 21, C-6-3

LONE BRITON, TONY LEE, FANS ISLE'S IRE-BLANCHARD
LONDON - ANGUILLA PULLOUT NEAR.

MR21, A-1-4 LF

ST THOMAS-BRITISH PLANS TO WITHDRAW HALF OF INVASION FORCE-BLANCHARD-
ST THOMAS

MR 24, A-16-1

LONDON-AMERICAN BUSINESSMAN, LOUIS HASKINS, CHGD WITH CAUSING REVOLT, HAD
MERD ARMS & AMMUNITION FOR ANGUILLAN INSURRECTION

MR 24, A-2-4 RACE

VALLEY-ANGUILLANS HOLD MOCK FUNERALS FOR 2 OFFICIALS, ANTHONY LEE & ROBT
L. BRADSHAW

MR 24, A-16-1 LF

BRITISH FOREIGN SEC. MICHAEL STEWART CLAIMED BRITAIN INVATED ABOVE BECAUSE
DISREPUTABLE CHARACTERS BROUGHT IN ARMS

M. 26, A-12-4

BRITISH TROOPS BEGUN PULLING OUT OF ABOVE. R.....

MR 26, A-12-4 RACE

ANGUILLA-BRITISH TROOPS BEGUN PULLING OUT, ISLANDER'S ANGER EASES

MR 27, A-4-1

ANGUILLA-BRITISH IN ENVOY, LORD CARADON, TO VISIT

ANGUILLA

1969

RETURN OF ANGUILLAN LEADER RONALD WEBSTER CHEERED BY SUPPORTERS-RAPHAEL

MR 28, A-9-2

THE VALLEY-BRITAIN & ABOVE REACHED AGREEMENT, PAVING WAY FOR CONSTITUTIONAL SETTLEMENT

MR 31, A-8-8

SAN JUAN-RONALD WEBSTER CLAIMS HE WAS DOUBLE-CROSSED BY BRITISH.

AP 7, A-2-1 1DOT

JOHN A. CUMBER TO REPALCE ANTHONY LEE AS COMMISSIONER OF ABOVE FAILS TO CALM ISLANDERS.

AP 13, A-3-4

LONDON-ANTHONY LEE WILL NOT BE RETURNING TO ABOVE, BUT HAS BEEN REASSIGNED TO POST IN LONDON

AP 30, A-2-4 RACE

ANGUILLAN LEADER RONALD WEBSTER THREATENED TO PROCLAIM INDEPENDENCE IF BRITAIN DOESN'T THEM THEM NEW CONSTITUTION

--1974-- B 16, A-4-4 RACE

-1980-

MY 28, A-2-1 AM

THE VALLEY, ANGUILLA-ELECTION SEEKS TO LEAD WAY BACK TO FULL COLONIAL STATUS WITH BRITAIN.

ANGUILLM, JOHN - FOREST FIRE TECHNICIAN

1954

STATE WEIGHS OUSTER ABOVE, 6 OTHER GAME OFFICIALS
DISMISSED FR. CONSERVATION DEPT.

F 6, 3-2

F 8, 1-5 5*

MR 4, 39-3 5*

THREATENDS TO APPEAL HIS DISMISSAL TO CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN.

ANGULALIK, STEPHEN - ARCTIC COAST - MURDER CHG.

1957

CHG. WITH MURDER OF ESKIMO NAMED OTOETOKLAST JAN.

MY 16, 50-5

ANGULO, MAURO - MEXICO CITY SENATOR

1948

SHOT TO DEATH TODAY:2 MEN ESCAPE-

F 17, 29-1 BS 2

ANGULO, MICHAEL F. - MURDER PLOT- LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 1959

CHGS. KRIS ALBERT WITH OFFERING HIM \$5,000 TO KILL HIS CRIPPLED WIFE
Mr 12, 56-5

ANGULO, SAUL : MURDER CHARGES

1995

NY-6 people from Colombia, slain in Queens Apartment; one victim, throat slashed, wrote note leading to suspect; drug related

Ja 09 A 8-2

1931

ANGUS, BERT - TOLEDO - SUSPECT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 16, 2-8

held in Coldwater, Mich for robbery of Citizens Natl Bank,
Kendallville, Ind; caught with pistols and stolen property

N 16, 1-2

identified as Indiana bank robber

N 27, 14-2

Warrant issued at Kendallville, Ind. D 3, 2-7
waived extradition D 2 & immediately taken to Indiana

ANGUS, CLAUDE E.: BANKER: DETROIT

1956

JA 16, 12-5

NAMED ASS'T TRUST OFFICER OF CITY BANK OF DETROIT

ANGUS, CYRIL C. : INFANTRY:

1944

0 10, 17-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

ANGUS, DR GRETA : TEACHER

1984

AP20, B-3-1D

& ANOTHER TEACHER ROBBED AT WILKINS ELEM

ANGUS, JOHN - BROKERAGE HOUSE MANAGER

1965

MR 3, C-15-1

TIMMINS, ONTARIO-TELLS ROYAL COMMISSION ON WINDFALL MINES HOW HE PAR-
LAYED \$800 INTO MORE THAN \$183,000 IN LESS THAN YEAR

1976

ANGUS, JOHN LAWSUIT D16, B-2-2E

ST. CLAIR SHORES MAN FILED LAWSUIT IN MACOMB CT. TO GET
BACK \$27,8000 TAKEN FR. HIS HOME BY FED. NARCOTICS AGENTS.

ANGUS, MAJ.L.L.B. - BRITISH MARKET FORECASTER

1937

Form 1656

AP 29.40-4-17SC

IN NYC, SEES MANY PROSPEROUS YEARS AHEAD FOR AMERICA

ANGUS, MALCOLM A. - TITLE GUARANTY & TRUST CO.

1947

INDICTED ON CHARGES MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS

JE 26, 1093¹⁴ITE

ANGUS, MARY F. - IRONTON, OHIO

1947

S 28, 18-8

TO TEACH CHEMISTRY AT MARYGROVE COLLEGE-

---1977---JA 16, D11-1N

MARKED GOLDEN JUBILEE(50 YR) AS MEMBER OF SISTERS OF
ST. JOSEPH . KIRBY

ANGUS, MILDRED A.:

NEW YORK CITY

1939

Form 1656

F 5,1-8-23-1*

GETS PAID FOR TELLING PEOPLE THEIR FAULTS

ANGUS, MYRON: ARTIST:

1973

N16, B-1-1D

HANDICAPPED, WITHOUT USE OF ARMS OR LGES, BUT PAINTS
BY HOLDING BRUSH IN TEETH- CAIN

ANGUS, ROBERT JR. - DETROIT

1948

ADMITS BREAKING INTO 3 PLACES

Ap 14, 2-1

ANGUS, ROBERT H. - JACKSON, MICHIGAN

1946

CHGD LEAVING SCENE OF 3 ACCIDENTS

0 14, 25-5

ANGUS, SAMUEL - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 5, 17-3

BODY RECOVERED FROM DET. RIVER MY 4

ANGUS, SAMUEL F.- BASE BALL OWNER

1908

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 7, 12-3

Financier dead; survives wife by a year

1975

ANGUS, SANDE - ASSAULT

D 11, B-1-1 E

CHGD WITH SEXUAL ATTACK OF 17-YR OLD YOUTH ATMACOMB Co. JAIL

ANGUS, SISTER MARY : PIANO

1977

TEACHES PIANO IN BACK OF SMILEY BROTHERS, ^{JA 9, C-18-1 D} MARKED 50^D YEARS
IN SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH ORDER-KIRBY

ANGUS, REV. WILLIAM -ECORSE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 27, 12-8

Funerl services held J1 26, Aurora, Ill,

ANGWIN, FR. LESTER W. - EPISCOPAL MINISTER

1961

CHALLENGES REV JA PIKE ON DOGMA STATEMENTS-SCHACHERN F 18, B-6-1

1942

ANGYAL, JOE : NEW YORK FIREMAN

Form 1656

JL 19, 4-4-5

WON 145-LB SINGLE SCULLS EVENT ON SCHUYLKILL RIVER

ANGYAL, JOSEPH : ARMED SERVICES

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION
WOUNDED

F 15, 25-5
Ap 4, 17-3

AWARDED BRONZE STAR

ME 1, 18-4

ANGYAL, KEN : SLAIN

1994

My 06 B 1-2GP

Son, Thad, shot parents, Ken & Marjorie; set fire to house, . .
shot self; mourners jammed Grosse Pointe War Memorial-Green-
wood

ANGYAL, KEN - TENNIS

1962

JL 5, D-2-1

WINS MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP OF DETROIT'S PUBLIC PARKS TENNIS TOURNAMENT

My 02 A 1-1

Shot parents while they slept, set fire to Grosse Pointe Pk. home, then shot himself; why? is a mystery-Ingersoll/Gauch/Hopkins

My 03 B 1-6GP

Grosse Pointe Pk. police hope relatives can find motive for murder-suicide-Greenwood

My 04 B 1-6N

E. Lans-Would have graduated from MSU this year; his dorm mates call him a loner with few friends-Cole

My 04 B 6-1

Family think he killed parents because suicide of only son would have been unbearable for them-Greenwood

Hundreds of mourners jammed Grosse Pointe War Memorial to pay last respects to Angyal family-Greenwood

My 06 B 1-2GP

ANGYL, KENNETH - HAMTRAMCK

1949

JA 1, 14-2
& TONY TRABERT WINS SINGLES CHAMPSPIN NATL SMALL BOYS & JUNIOR INDOOR
TENNIS TOURNAMENT

ANH, MRS HUYNH THI : VIETNAMESE'S MOTHER

1976

GRAND

S 24, A-3-3 1DOT

JUDGE IN FED COURT MULLS FATE OF HER 4 GRANDCHILDREN IN
SALINE & HIGHLAND TWP; ANH & AN UNCLE IN WOODBURN ORE SEEK
THEIR RETURN-GEBERT ---1977---F16, D19-1

FED. JAMES CHURCHILL, JUDGE SAYS ADOPTION CASE SHOULD
BE DECIDED IN STATE COURTS. ANKENY.

---1978---

O 21, A-1-1

CINB=FED. APPEALS COURT SYMPATHIZED WITH HER, LACKED AUTHORITY
TO RETURN HER 4 GRANDSONS ADOPTED BY AMERICANS

ANHELT, WILLIAM P. - PUBLISHER - DEAL, N.J.

1935

Form 1656

JE 25,2-6

55 ROOM MANSION ON SHORE DESTROYED BY FIRE; \$200,000 DAMAGE

ANHEUSER, MAURICE : UNITED STATES SOLDIER

1942

Form 1656

AG 25, 3-1

FREED ON CHARGE OF OPERATING ARMY TRUCK WITHOUT HAVING IT UNDER CONTROL

ANHEUSER, PRESLEY STRAUB : BREWING FORTUNE HEIR

1951

SEEKS 2ND DIVORCE FROM WIFE, LAURANNA

JA 24, 6-1

ANHEUSER, W. FRED: ST. LOUIS BREWER

1944

INDICTED FOR DRAFT EVASION

Form 1656

MR 17, 2-3 BS

Brewer fired D'Arcy, Masius, Benton & Bowles Inc, longtime
ad agency

N 15 E 3-1

-1995-

Ap 26 E 1-3

Dominican Sisters, Adrian own 8000 shares of their stock;
oppose beer ads appealing to those under 21-Markiewicz

Je 04 B 3-1

DC-Teamsters plan to strike before peak summer brewing
period ends

ANHEUSER-BUSCH CO

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 6,4-7 1 HOME

SUIT VS CANADA BUD BREWERIES, LTD AGAINST USE OF 'BUD'

JA 23,8-2

BOOSTS ADVERTISING \$1,000,000

---1934---

F 22,36-3 C M

ADOLPHUS BUSCH, III ELECTED PRES TO SUCCEED FATHER, DECEASED

AG 31,19-5 BBM

ORDERED TO CANCEL ALL EXISTING TAVERN SUBSIDIES; HELD
CODE

D 20,20-4 SF

INDICTED BY FED GD JURY FOR CODE VIOLATIONS; SUBSIDIZED RETAILERS

---1935---

MY 19, 4-19-3

REPORT FOR 1934

D 27,29-4

STOCKHOLDERS OF RECORD DEC.24 TO RECEIVE DISTRIBUTION

---1936---

AP 10, 46-2

REPORT FOR 1935

N 24, 37-3 NITE-

FED TRADE COMM. CHARGES ABOVE, STANDARD BROS. INC. WITH VIOLATION OF
ROBINSON-PATMAN ACT

---1938---

O 14,19-1

FINED \$300 BY MICH. LIQUOR CONTROL COMM'S FOR UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES

---1940---

AP 29,26-2-CM

ANTI-TRUST INDICTMENTS AGAINST WM.L. HUTCHESON & 3 OTHERS DISMISSED BY
SUPREME CT, CHARGED WITH CONSPIRACY TO RESTRAIN INTERSTATE TRADE OF
ABOVE

SHUTS DOWN BOTTLING & CANNING PLANT AS EMPLOYEES SLOWDOWN
LABOR DISPUTE SHUTS OFF BEER SUPPLY
FILES DAMAGE SUITS TOTALING \$4,000,000 VS 3 CIO UNIONS FOR LOSS IN STRIKE

0 1, 32-5 BS 2

0 11, 18-5

0 22, 1-2 BS 2

0 25, 2-6

LABOR DISPUTE ENDS 24DAY SHUTDOWN

-----1952-----

S 11, 28-6 BS 2

ASKS SECURITIES & EXCHANGE COMM FOR AUTHORITY TO DO PUBLIC FINANCING

0 15, 58-4

APPLIES TO REGISTER 356,717 SHARES OF \$4 COMMON STOCK

-----1953-----

F 9, 15-4 NITE

ABOVE GETS MORE THAN 200 CANCELLATIONS OF ITS BEER IN CHICAGO TAVERNS;
ILLINOIS ATTORNEY TO SIFT BEER BOYCOTT

F 21, 13-5

AUGUST A. BUSCH, HEAD OF ABOVE BUYS ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

MR 12, 10-1

13 DIE IN FIRE THAT SWEEPS NEW ADDITION TO ABOVE FACTORY IN NEWARD, NY

AP 10, 45-4

ABOVE BUYS SPORTSMAN'S PK IN ST. LOUIS & RENAMES IT BUDWEISTER STADIUM

-----1955-----

MR 29, 12-3 1H

U.S. SUP. CT. THROWS OUT INJUNCTION TO HALT INTERNAT'L ASSN OF MACHINIST
FR. PICKETING ABOVE BREWERY IN ST. LOUIS, MO.

~~ANHEUSER-BUSCH CO.~~

1956

ST LOUIS-CLOSED BY STRIKE TODAY

JE 28-53-7

STRIKE ENDS

JL 2, 35-6

---1957---

JE 12, 36-7

REPORT ABOVE TRYING TO BUY JACOB RUPPERT, OF NY

S 4, 2-1

STRIKE OF TRUCK DRIVERS HALTS DELIVERY OF BEER

---1958--- O 31, 16-8 LF

JUSTICE DEPT. FILES SUIT TO REQUIRE ABOVE TO DISPOSE OF A MIAMI BREWERY
IT ACQUIRED LAST FEB, AMER. BREWING CO

---1959--- N 3, C-7-6

PLANS TO APPLY FOR A NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE LISTING

---1960--- D 15, D-1-3

TO DROP SPONSORSHIP OF BUDWEISER BOWLING TEAM-DUNN

---1961--- JL 2, C-18-1

MIAMI, FLA.-NATIONAL BREWING CO. ACQUIRES ALL ASSETS OF MIAMI PLANT
OF ABOVE

N 24, C-7-8

MANITOWOC, WIS.-RAHR MALTING CO. SAYS ITS PLAN HERE HAS BEEN PURCHASED
BY ABOVE

---1963---

My 9, D-7-8

ST. LOUIS-FRED M. SAIGH, & WIFE, ELIZABETH, STOCKHOLDERS, FILE SUIT TO DETERMINE WHAT IS A "REASONABLE" SALARY FOR PRES. AUGUST A. BUSCH JR.

---1964---

JE 22, B-12-5

ST. LOUIS-TO BUILD \$25,000,000 CORN REFINING PLANT, IN LAFAYETTE, IND.

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

D 4, C-5-5

ST. LOUIS-DIRECTORS TO RECOMMEND 2-FOR-1 SPLIT IN COMMON STOCK

---1966---

F 4, A-14-5

ST. LOUIS-EXCISED OPTION TO PURCHASE LAND IN COLUMBUS, OHIO FOR A NEW BREWERY

JL 14, A-1-4

WASH-GOP ASKS WHY ANTITRUST SUIT AGST ABOVE DIED

JL 14, A-1-2 6*

WASH.-CHARLES E. GOODSELL SAID DISMISSAL OF GOVT. ANTITRUST SUIT AGST ABOVE AFTER ITS TOP EXEC.S CONTRIBUTED \$10,000 TO DEM. PARTY RAISED SERIOUS ETHICAL QUESTIONS

JL 15, A-1-7

WASH.-ANTITRUST CHIEF DONALD F. TURNER WAS GUEST OF BREWER AUGUSTS A. BUSCH JR. AT ALL-STAR BASEBALL GAME IN ST. LOUIS

JL 12, TERHORST

JL 16, A-3-3

WASH.-WHITEHOUSE SAYS THERE WAS NO CONNECTION BETWEEN DISMISSAL OF ANTITRUST SUIT AGST ABOVE & LARGE CONTRIBUTIONS TO DEM. PARTY BY FIRM'S EXECUTIVES

JL 17, A-16-1

WAS.-ASS. ATTY. GEN. DONALD F. TURNER'S DECISION TO DROP ANTITRUST SUIT AGST ABOVE WAS BACKED BY ALL BUT ONE OF GOVT. LAWYERS WORKING ON CASE

JL 17, B-16-1

A TRUST BUSTER'S IMPROPRIETY-EDIT.

AG 7, B-14-5

NEW ORLEANS-FED. APPEALS CT. RULED ABOVE DID NOT VIOLATE INTERNATIONAL BREWERIES INC. TRADEMARK IN MARKETING "BUSCH BAVARIAN BEER"

ANHEUSER-BUSCH INC

1967

NEWARK-NAMED IN P. BALLANTINE & SONS ANTITRUST SUIT

JE 9, B-14-3

---1969---

JE 30, B-4-3

ST LOUIS-HOPES TO RESUME FULL BEER PRODUCTION BY MID-WEEK WITH END OF STRIKE SHUT DOWN IN 7 PLANTS FOR 5 WEEKS

AG 19, A-17-7

ST LOUIS-ABOVE MAY ENTER WINE BUSINESS- TO ENTER FIELD OF COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL LAND DEVELOPMENT WITH NEW \$50 MILL OFFICE-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX IN COLUMBUS OHIO

O 23, A-16-4 RACE

--- 972 ---

JE 14, B-5-8

ST. LOUIS---WORKERS LEAVE JOB IN UNION DISPUTE

-1976-

MR 2, C-4-1

9 BREWERIES CLOSED BY STRIKE

MR 24, A-8-1 RACE

ST LOUIS-RESUMED PRODUCTION, 23 DAY STRIKE ENDS

AP 14, A-20-2

STL-TALKS RESUME

AP 21, A-7-4 1 DOT

MERRIMACK- 15 BUSCH STRIKERS ARRESTED IN RUMPUS.

AP 22, A-10-1

VIOLENCE ERUPTS IN STRIKE ON SINCE MARCH 1ST.

-1976-

STRIKE DRAGS ON

**My 9, B-6-1
My15, A-2-1**

BUSCH CONTRACT TLAKS REACH TENTATIVE ACCORD. **My 23, B-8-**

PACT SNARLED BY DISPUTE

My 26, A-8-4

**STLOUIS-NEGOTIATORS& STRIKING BOTTLERS REACHED TENTATIVE
AGREEMENT**

My28,A-7-1 1DOT

BUSCH BOTTLER SETTLE STRIKE THAT BEGIN MARCH 1

JE 8, B-7-3 1DOT

**EMPLOYES BACK TO WORK AT PLANS IN TAMPA&JACKSONVILLE,FLA,&
OTHER PLACES**

O 10, A-8-1

**VANDALS SHOT GIANT CLYDESDALE MARE,ROSSDALE EVELYN,OWNED BY
FIRM INST.LOUIS,OTHERS WOUNDED,1 KILLED**

-----1977-----My20,D-3-5

BEER FIRM, ANHEUSER BUSCH INC. ACCUSED OF PAYOFFS,

JL 5, B-4-1

**MUSKEGON,NOW HAS HORSE SHOW WITH DELTAPSELL,THAT HAS BEEN
CHAUFFEERING CLYDESDALE HORSES AROUND COUNTRY FOR 27 YRS--
ECKMAN**

N 14, B-9-5

DC-AB SAYS MILLER BEER ADS SEEN TO SUGGEST THEIR LOWENBRAU
IS IMPORTED FROM GERMANY -1 978- My 3, A-3-6 2dot

JACKSONVILLE-BREWERY TURNS TO SUN TO PASTEURIZE BEER

O 17, B-2-4

TO INTRODUCE ITS BUSCH PREMIUM BRAND TO STATE NOV. 6.

O 18, B-5-1

DC-BATTLE BREWING OVER ITS NEW SOFT DRINK, CHELSEA

N 15, B-19-1-A

DC-TO REVAMP ITS CHELSEA SOFT DRINK.

D 13, B-17-3

STLOUIS-CHELSEA CHANGED -1-979-

F 2, C-7-1

MILLER BREWING ASKS FTC TO TELL THEM TO STOP CALLING THEIR
BEER 'NATURAL'

MR 7, A-14-1

TO OFFER SHAREHOLDERS EXCHANGE PLAN

AG 16, A-3-5 AM

WASH-ACCUSED MILLER BREWING CO. IN SLIPPING SALES BLAMED FOR
STALE BEER ON MARKET

---1979-- U 25, A-11-1

BUDWEISER TO BECOME OFFICIAL BEER OF 1984 OLYMPIC GAMES
N 29 D-10-3

TO ENTER THE DIRECT MAIL MARKETING BUSINESS.

--1980-- MY 19, A-6-1 AM

HOULTON-LOSES DAMAGE SUIT BY MRS VIVIAN THERIAULT WHO WAS
HURT BY HORSES
N 6, B-10-2 D

BIG HORSES TO BE IN HUDSONS PARADE-ECKMAN N 25, B-2-2D
MAYOR YOUNG GETS RIDE ON 8-HORSE HITCH TO HART PLAZA.

-1981- AG 30, A-7-1

STLOUIS-ENDING PRACTIC OF ALLOWING EMPLOYEES TO DRINK 4
BEERS DURING WORK
-1983- F 2, A-3-3

DET AREA BARS REFUSE DELIVERY. PRETEST 5% INCREASE-BIONDO

TAMPA FLA-BIRD PARK THAT GREW INTO BUSCH GARDENS-BOAL
MR 13, D-1-1

LANS-SPONSORED OUTING FOR MICH LAWMAKERS & OTHER TOP OFFICI
ALS-CAIN&SHELLENBARGER
JE 9, A-3-2

D 21, A-4-1

LA-U.S PROBES STADIUM BEER MONOPLY

-1984-

My 9, B-1-4

HEARINGS OPEN ON TRADEMARK DISPUTE WITH STROH BREWERY CO.

N 30, B-1-1

D 6, G-1-6

SUED OVER STATUE OF LIBERTY AD

STROH MULLS APPEAL OF RULING GIVING THEM EXCLUSIVE USE OF

THE "LA" NAME FOR ITS LOW ALCOHOL BEER.-C.CAIN

-1985-

O 17, D-13-2

NY-Stock rose following rumors that Brascan Ltd may buy it.

N 10, A-1-6

London-Trying to market Budweiser in Gr Britain-Harper

q D 19, F-1-1

Shareholder rights plan adopted

-1985-

D 30, C-1-5

Pension benefit freeze draws increasing fire

--1986--

F 16, A-3-2

Will be chief sponsor for this year's Detroit River races.

MCAleenan.

Je 17, B_10-4

To market Saratoga NATurally Sparkling Mineral Water in Mic

Ahn

N 1, B_6-3

FBI joins investigation into beer tampering in MAcomb Co

-1987-

S 3, A-1-3

Spud MacKenzie is not dead, dog OK and looking for a
party-Cain

O 11, E 2-1

Spuds assailed for linke to youth drinking O 13, D_1-1

COrrrection in O 11 story,.Spuds not a pit bull but an

ENglish English bull terrior

N 14, A_10-1

DC-Strom, THurmond attacks Spuds

D 3 A-2-1

Beer adv. campaign featuring Spuds MacKenzie nipped in the bud because of Ohio law forbidding using Santa to promote alcohol.

-1988-

Je 19 E-1-4

Milwaukee-Beer wars escalate as industry faces sober future

Je 19 E-4-4

Milwaukee-King of Beer's throne still secure.

--1989---- Ja 4, A--1-1 3dot

oil slick on Mississippi altered ~~tbexxxxxxx~~
taste of water used in beer production.

Ja 21 C-1-2

Ad agency responsible for 'Bud Bowl I' wants everybody to know who they are: DMB&B.--Naughton

-1989-

Mr 17 A-14-1

St. Louis-Brewer urging restraint & 'responsible drinking'

Je 28 C-1-1

Will increase spending for alcohol education program

S 29, E-1-1

BUys 6 theme parks from Harcourt Brace Jovanovich Inc for
\$1.1billion

O 27 E-1-2

St. Louis- :Plans price cuts signaling price battle among
biggest brewers.

N 2 E-1-1

Introducing new non-alcoholic beer

N 19 A-2-1

NY- Foaming over sound-alike animal crackers

-1990-

Mr 23 E 2-1 2Dot

Anheuser-Busch will sponsor Rolling Stones; European tour

Ap 27 C-2-3

Signs record \$100-million advertising contract with ESPN
cable sports network

S 11 E-1-1

Will donate 22,000 cases of O'Doul's non-alcoholic beer to U.S. armed forces in Saudi Arabia & Persian Gulf.--Olson
-1991- Ja 23 F-2-3

NY- Most super bowl sponsors sticking with game plan for advertising; Anheuser-Busch will sponsor salute to America.
Ja 30 E 1-1 1Dot

Sold an industry record 86.5 million barrels of beer in 1990

Mr 20 E-3-3

Prague- Negotiating to become a minority partner in historic Budvar brewery in SE Czechoslovakia.--Christie

D 25, D-1-1

Cordell Jackson, in Bud commercial, is rockin' and rollin' granny, is no fake, has made other public appearances

---1992---

Jl 21, B-4-2

Labor dispute could spark beer boycott has little or no control over independent distributors-fogel

-1993-

Ag 20 E 2-1

Anheuser-Busch plans to bring out 1st ice beer, Ice Draft from Budweiser, this Oct.

S 23 F 2-1

Announced restructuring that will include trimming its workforce by 10%

O 8 E 3-1

Spuds MacKenzie, spokesdog died last spring of kidney failure

O 22, E_3-3

To try to block OK of BUshPilot drink

-1994-

My 21 C 6-1

Mich.Appeals Court ruled Busch won't be held liable for false ads on Bud Light;was good sense-Edit

1994-

1994-

PLS

D 26 A 11-1

Milwaukee-total shipments dropped 1.2% despite increases
in sales of light beer (Bud Light, Michelob Light)-

--1996-- Mr 27 D-3-1

Grandmother packs beer in grandsons lunch by accident-De
Haven

D24, A-5-6

to stop airing beer ads on youth oriented MTV

-1998-

Mr 31 B-3-1

ST. LOUIS-Teamsters urge strike at 12 breweries

ANHORN, MRS. DENNIS(CAROL) - DETROIT-UNUSUAL BIRTH

1966

JA 24, A-1-5

OF 1351 E.GD.BLVD. HAD BABY DAUGHTER DENISE IN ELEVATOR OF THE BLDG.
DELIVERED BY PATROLMAN RAY DUJARDIN-PLANCHARD

ANHUT, ANDREW H. -

DETROIT

1935

Form 1656

HELD IN AUTO DEATH OF LEONA SREDNEKI
PLEADS NOT GUILTY TO NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE CHARGE

MY 13, 1-5
MY 30, 14-6

ANHUT, CHARLES R.: DETROIT SOLDIER, SON OF JOHN N.

1944

DIES OF INJURIES SUFFERED S 18; PARATROOPER

0 26, 45-1

Form 1656

IS CAND. FOR LEGISLATURE TO ENACT LAW FOR BETTER PROTECTION OF SAVING
S BANKS DEPOSITORS
AS PRES. OF ANHUT MOTOR CAR CO., INCREASES CAPITALIZATION
DISAPPEARS; MAY BE POLITICAL MOVE BEFORE ONCOMING CAMPAIGN
ANHUT SAYS HE DID NOT RUN AWAY; IN FIGHT FOR SENATE SEAT
DEFEATED BY JAS. H. KEE, DEM. - 4TH SENATORIAL DISTRICT

AG 31, 14-3

MR 24, 9-3

AG 8, 1-6

AG 31, 12-4

N 9, 7-7

-----1911-----

AG 8, 1-7

CLIENT SWEARS OUT WARRANT CHARGING EMBEZZLEMENT

-----1913-----

F 24, 1-3

CHARGED BY DR. RUSSELL OF MATTEAWAN ASYLUM THAT ABOVE OFFERED \$20,000
FOR RELEASE OF HARRY K. THAW

MR 10, 1-3

N.Y. BAR INVESTIGATING ABOVE IN DETROIT

AP 17, 1-1

INDICTED ON EMBEZZLEMENT CHARGES IN RELEASE OF THAW

MY 15, 1-4

TRIAL STARTS IN N.Y.C.

MY 16, 1-6

DR. RUSSELL TESTIFIES AS TO BRIBE OFFER

MY 17, 1-2

ABOVE'S ATTY. DENOUNCES THAW

MY 19, 1-3

CONVICTED MY 17 OF BRIBE OFFER; COLLAPSES

MY 23, 1-6

SENTC. FROM 2 TO 4 YRS

JE 19, 1-3

GETS WRIT ALLOWING BAIL

JE 20, 32-5

RELEASED ON BAIL

JL 12, 2-3

DISBARRED FROM PRACTICING LAW IN NEW YORK

-----1914----- (OVER)

-----1914-----
MUST GO TO JAIL, N.Y., PENDING APPEAL
SENT TO THE TOMBS

AP 10, 11-3
AP 16, 12-4
N 18, 1-2

BETRAYED FRIENDS; TRAPPED TRYING TO FREE THAW

-----1915----- J 26, 1-4
IS SECRETARY TO SING SING PRISON CHAPLAIN
RELEASED FROM PRISON; IN DET. TO SELL REAL ESTATE

MY 27, 1-7

-----1916-----
IS SERVING ON MEXICAN BORDER WITH CRACK N.Y. REGIMENT

AG 1, 10-4

-----1918-----
STIRS FIRE OF JUDGE TUTTLE FORTAKING MAN'S \$200 IN COURT CASE WHEN HE
IS DISBARRED

AP 5, 1-6

ANHUT, JOHN N - DET ATTORNEY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 6, 3-2

Cand for Circuit Court Comm; his 7 children form
his committee S 10, 1-3

Defeated, S 9, polling 25,459 votes (incomplete)

1932

O 13,9-3

COMPILES BROCHURE OF HOTEL LAWS ---1932---

AP 8,7-1

DEMANDS THAT LEGISLATURE ACT ON BEER BILL

----1934----

N 7,23-1

BUYS CHESTNUT COLT FOR HIS IMPERIAL FARMS STABLE- KREHBIEL

N 11,4-6-8 1*

IS LEADING DETROIT HORSE BUYER-KREHBIEL

----1935----

JA 8,18-4

BUILDING A GREAT RACE STRING-KREHBIEL

JA 18,7-1

NAMED KENTUCKY COLONEL BY GOV RUBY LAFFOON

MR 5,1-7

DEFEATED MR 4 PRIMARY FOR RECORDER'S COURT JUDGE, TRAFFIC DIVISION---
8420 VOTES (COMPLETE)

MR 31,4-6-4

HIS HORSE, IMPERIAL MARYAN, MAKES IMPRESSIVE DEBUT-KREHBIEL

HOME RANSACKED BY BURGLARS	-----1935-----	AG 20, 2-3 BL STR
PICKS NAMES FOR YEARLINGS AT HIS IMPERIAL FARMS	-----1936-----	JA 2, 23-2
LEC. RES. OF DET. HOTEL ASSN.	-----1938-----	JA 16, 5-20-3
RECEIVES BADGE OF OFFICE	-----1939-----	JA 17, 28-4
RE-ELECTED PRES. OF DET. HOTEL ASSN.	-----1941-----	JA 27, 23-1
PRESENTS HORSE TO CHILDREN AT PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME SUMMER CAMP		JL 22, 1-2
	-----1953-----	N 13, 17-6
CHOSEN TO FILL AN UNEXPIRED TERM ON THE WAYNE COUNTY LIBRARY BOARD	-----1954-----	AP 28, 21-8
APP'T TO COUNTY LIBRARY BOARD	-----1957-----	JE 21, 46-1
CAMERAS WHICH HENRY FORD USED TO TAKE PICTURES OF HIS FAMILY FOUND IN VAULT OF ABOVE-MOULE	-----1958-----	JL 26, 6-8
FREED ON \$5,000 BOND ON CHG. OF INCOME TAX EVASION	-----1959-----	N 1, D-9-5
ELECTED PRES. OF MICH. HOTEL ASSN.		D 5, A-6-8
NOT TO CONTEST A GOV'T CHG. THAT HE EVADED PAYMENT OF INCOME TAXES	-----1960-----	MR 19, A-6-7
FINED \$10,000 FOR INCOME TAX EVASION		

ANHUT, JOHN W.:

HOTEL MANAGER: DETROIT

1953

NAMED PRESIDENT OF DET. HOTEL ASSN. --1964-- My 2, JA 28, 16-3
A-2-1
NAMED INIV OF NOTRE DAME "MAN OF THE YEAR" IN DET FOR HIS BUSINESS
LEADERSHIP & ALUMNI ACTIVITIES D 10, B-13-8
LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY NAMES ABOVE TO STATE WAGE DEVIATION BOARD
--1965-- O 13, D-9-5
LANSING-REAPPT BY GOV ROMNEY TO WAGE DEVIATION Bd
--1987-- Mr 19, B-1-1
Michigan State Chamber of Commerce Chairman warns state
may be approaching another recession. Weeks.

ANHUT, JOHN WALSH - DETROIT

1948

MARRIED CATHERINE COUGHLIN JE 5

-1978-

JE 6, 3-3-3

AP 12, A-1-5*

ANHUT, WALTER : POLICEMAN

1978

AP 12, A-1-5

AN ANOTHER DEARBORN POLICEMAN ATTACKED BY ARAB YOUTHS IN
DEARBORN BUS DISPUTE, NR BLAZO'S-McCANN

ANHUT, WILLIAM F. : HOTEL EXECUTIVE

1960

ELECTED 2ND INTERNATL VICE PRES. OF HOTEL GREETERS OF AMERICA
--1962--

JE 27, B-7-4

OF AMERICA

MR 3, A-8-6

ABOVE ELECTED PRES. OF DETROIT HOTEL ASSOC.

JL 11, B-3-1

NAMED PRESIDENT OF THE HOTEL GREETERS OF AMERICA

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 24, 9-3

President John Anhut doubles capitalization

Ag 8, 1-6

Disappearance of Senator Anhut may be because
of campaign rather than business difficulties

N 17, 12-5

Files petition in bankruptcy under name of
Barnes Motor Car Co.

ANIBA, A. A. ---- GD RAPIDS STORE OWNER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 5, 1-12-2

Gd Rapids-Died Ap 4.

ANIBAL, BEN H. - PONTIAC, MICHIGAN

1946

NAMED ADM ASST TO GEN MGR OF PONTIA MOTORS

D 14, 15-4

ROCHESTER, MICH.-M.S.U.-OAKLAND RECEIVES 1,000 SHARES OF GMC STOCK FROM
ABOVE

---1961---

D 15, A-6-1FIN5

ROCHESTER, MICH.-WOMEN'S RESIDENCE AT M.S.U-O- NAMED FOR ABOVE

D 18, A-5-1

---1977---

JE 21, D-7-1

OBIT, DIED JE 19, AGE 90

JE 23, A-3-2

TRIBUTE TO QUIET MAN, BRILLIANT AUTO ENGINEER-CRELLIN

ANIBAL, JOHN D.: MACOMB ACTION PROGRAM DIRECTOR

1966

0 9, H-10-1

SAID GOVT. COULD CANCEL REMAINDER OF FED. GRANT FOR ANTIPOVERTY BECAUSE OF DELAY & LEGAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR POOR ARE NOT QUICKLY SOLVED-FINK

-1967--

S 21, E-1-1 Z6

RESIGNED EFFECTIVE S22 AS DIRECTOR OF MACOMB COUNTY ANTIPOVERTY PROGRAM-FINK

ANICICH, PAMELA ANN: BEAUTY

1968

N 18, C-6-3

NAMED '69 QUEEN OF 80TH ANNUAL TOURNAMENT OF ROSES

1975

ANICK BETTY: MRS JOHN: HEART TRANSPLANT

JA 20,D-2-1

PERSON WHO HAS LIVED WITH TRANSPLANTED HEART LONGER
THAN ANYONE ELSE ON RECORD.--1976---My 31,D6-1

PLACES FLOWERS EVERY MEMORIAL DAY AT GRAVE OF ROBERT
BUELOW WHOSE HEART SHE RECIEVED.

-1977-

MR 23, A-2-2

57 DIED

ANICKA, WALTER T.: ARCHITECT: ANN ARBOR, MICH.

1955

AG 12, 27-1

SEES EXPENDABLE SCHOOLS AS SAVING TAXES-BAREUTHER

ANIDO, GEN. SEVERIANO MARTINEZ - SPAIN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 13, 1-13-1 2#

Former minister of Interior, man of fear, has armed guard constantly at side Victor

ARRESTED WITH 5 OTHERS ON CHG.OF BOMBING MERCHANTS 0 27, 1-8
 OFFICIALS CONTINUE TO QUIZ ABOVE ON BOMBINGS 0 28, 35-5
 STANDS MUTE IN COURT ON CHGS THAT HE TRIED TO DESTROY A BUILDING OCC- 0 30, 71-2 1H
 UPIED BY A DRY CLEANER ----1959---- JA 8, 24-1
 ARSON TRIAL ORDERED AG 28, B-11-5
 STILL FACES ALL 3 CHGS.IN ARSON PLOT N 7, A-6-5 IH
 BOND REDUCED TO \$2,500 WHILE AWAITING TRIAL
 ----1960---- AG 27, A-6-4
 GRANTED TRIAL DELAY S 7, B-6-1
 TO FACE ARSON TRIAL 0 17TH 0 16, A-21-8 1*
 SET TO GO TO TRIAL 0 17 0 17, B-7-7 FIN 5
 PLEADS GULTY TO ATTEMPTING TO BURN BLDG. 0 18, B-6-4
 LOUIS FLEISHER, POLICE AIDE, ANGERY OVER OK TO LET ABOVE PLEAD GUILTY
 TO LESSER CHG. N 23, A-7-2
 GIVEN 3 TO 5 YRS ON ARSON CHG.

ANIELEK, JOSEPH - DETROIT SUSPECT

1946

IN CUSTODY IN ^BIRMINGHAM, ALA. WANTED IN DET.

J 7, 1-11-7

ANIESBERGER, HANS ERIC -

1927

Mr 6, 1-2-4

Gives address March 5 before Die
Deutsche Gesellschaft on "How the Proposed
Anglo-American Alliance "ould Affect the
Nations of Europe"

NIEVAS, AUGUSTIN: PIANIST: NEW YORK

1960

CHOSEN AS BEST OF 51 COMPETITORS IN ANNUAL 10 DAY FERRUCIO BUSONI
PIANO CONTEST

WINS FIRST DIMITRI MITROPOULUS INTERNAT'L MUSIC COMPETITION

E.LA SING-SCHEDULED APPEARANCE TONIGHT BY PIANIST VAN CLIPURN DELAYED
DUE TO HIS ILLNESS; ABOVE TAKES HIS SPOT

REVIEW OF ALDO CESSATO AND DET. SYMPHONY PLAYING
RUSSIAN WORKS- ~~CARR~~ AND ABOVE PIANIST- CARR

ANIFOWOSHE, KID AKEEM : BOXER

1991

Je 19 C 2-1

IBF junior bantamweight title fight will be investigated after Akeem suffered life threatening head injuries.

ANIKEEFF, EUGENIA - STUDENT WESTERN H.S. 1927

D 12, 37-6

Chosen maid of honor, R.O.T.C. Western H.S.

Mr 4, 1-8-3

Russian girl elected queen of western high schl.

ANIKIEIEV, PAUL--- SOVIET OFFICIAL

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 16, 1-3

Tokio-Wounded by assassin; dog interfering credited
with saving his life.

Ap 3, 35-1

Moscow-Soviet sends Japan new protest note; demands explanation of shooting of official

1962

ANIKEYEV, IVAN - SOVIET SPACE TEAM

AG 24, A-1-4

IDENTIFIED AS MEMBER OF SOVIET SPACE TEAM

ANIKIEWICZ, FRANK: DETROIT

1933

Form 1656
HELD WITH 3 OTHERS YOUTHS AS ^{The Detroit News} HAMTRAMCK BURGLARS.
~~1934~~
PLEADS GUILTY TO B & E
SENTC 1-4 YRS

N 18, 17-7

JA 25,31-3

F 22,4-5

1944

~~AMILAK, MICHAEL: DETROIT:~~

Form 1656

AG 17, 34-7

FOLLOWED BY STREAK OF BAD LUCK, COURT FINALLY GIVES HIM A BREAK

My 12, A_1-3

Peter Borchelt offers psychological analysis of pets-
Greenwood

ANIMAL DOCTOR : SERIES

1985

Ag 31, D-8-1

First of a series by Dr. Michael Fox

ANIMAL HEALTH INSURANCE AGENCY INC.

1989

My 18 F-3-1

Danbury, Conn-Americans can now insure their pets.

ANIMALS, THE - BRITISH SINGING GROUP

1966

TO APPEAR AT OLYMPIA IN DET. JULY 28

JE 12, A-8-3

ARRIVE IN DET. JL28 FOR CONCERT AT OLYMPIA STADIUM

JL 27, D-12-1

ANIMALS: ACTOR:S APES: POM POM

1956

MY 26, 7-2

CANNES, FRANCE-FILM FESTIVAL HE E AWARDS ABOVE AS TOP ANIMALS ACTOR

ANIMALS: ACTORS: BEARS

1956

LONDON-MOSCOW STATE CIRCUS PERFORMS HERE; BEARS STEAL SHOW-CULLEN
-1990- JE 12, 51-1
JA 9 A 2-4

Ben the Kodiak bear, co star in 1970s TV series Grizzly
Adams, died of heart disease. He was 15

Mr 23, 14-6
 "PATSY", ANIMALS VERSION OF "OSCAR" MOVIE AWARD GIVEN TO LION NAMED
 "JACKIE" FOR HIS ROLE IN "FEARLESS FAGAN"

-----1955-----

Mr 21, 35-2

NORTHRIDGE, CALIF.-BLACK STALLION NAMED "GYPSY" AWARDED "PATSY" MOVIE
 AWARD FOR TOP ANIMAL STAR OF YEAR FOR HIS PART IN "GYPSY COLT"

-----1956-----

AP 3, 26-8

HOLLYWOOD-BULL TERRIER NAMED WILDFIRE IS WINNER OF 6TH ANNUAL PATSY
 AWARD FOR ROLE IN MOVIE

-----1958-----

Mr 30, A-13-5

HOLLYWOOD-"PATSY" TOP AWARDS FOR THIS YEAR FOR BEST ANIMAL ACTORS WERE
 TO DOGS; "SPIKE" MUTT IN "OLD YELLER" & "LASSIE" FOR TV

-----1961-----

Mr 23, C-18-3

"PATSY" AWARDS FOR BEST ANIMAL ACTORS BY AMER. HUMANE ASSN. TO BE HELD
 HEFFERNAN

Mr 27, B-4-3

HOLLYWOOD-A HORSE & DOG CAPTURE AMERICAN HUMANE ASSOCIATION'S 11TH ANNUAL
 AWARDS AS BEST ANIMALS "ACTORS" OF 1960

-----1962-----

Mr 7, E-9-3

HOLLYWOOD-BIRD OWASSO WINNER OF AMERICAN HUMANE ASSN'S ANNUAL "PATSY" AWARD

CATS NOW IN BUSINESS FOR SELVES: "MELVIN" WARBLER IN NIGHT CLUBS-LIEBER
 MY 15, 6-14-1

-----1956----- \$ 25, 19-3
 HOLLYWOOD-MRS. TAILY FICK'S CAT "SWIMMER" TO STAR IN TV SHOW

-----1957----- 0 4, 3-1
 MOUSCHI, THE CAT APPEARS IN PLAN "THE DIARY OF ANNE FRANK"-YAROUCH

---1973--- N 1, E-1-3
 TV COMMERCIAL STAR, MORRIS, VALUED AT \$10,000, HAS MANY ADMIRERS-DANFIELD

---1977---JA 14, A-3-1
 MORRIS THE CAT, FAMOUS PET FOOD MASCOT PART OF
 CAMPAIGN TO FIND HIM GIRLFRIEND.-WILLING.

MY 12, A-1-2
 STERLING HTS. RICHARD GILSBACH- LETTING (9 LIVES CAT
 FOOD USE HIS CAT FORMATING, MORRIS 11.

-1978- JL 13, E-12-1

MORRIS AGE 17 DIED

MORRIS OBIT

JL 13, A-1

-1986-

0 29, D_3-2

Finicky Morris still popular-Hoover

--1997-

F 27 C-8-5

Morris the Cat coming to Detroit for the Michigan Humane
Society's first PETelethon.-Bauerle

ANIMALS: ACTORS: CHIMPANZEE: J.FRED MUGGS

1953

5,000 DETROITERS PHONE DET. NEWS WHEN TV POWER FAILURE BLACKS OUT SHOW
ING OF BIRTHDAY PARTY FOR ABOVE

AP 14, 1-7

---1954---

JL 29, 48-4

KINK FAROUKE WILL NOT HAVE PICTURE TAKEN WITH ABOVE-

-----1955-----

AP 21, 43-5

HOW MARY KELLY LAYED CHAPERONE TO ABOVE THRU SOME 15 EUROPEAN COUN-
TRIES LAST SUMMER-PETRIE

-----1957-----

S 11, 3-1

NYC-TV CHIMP J.FRED MUGGS FILES A \$500,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST DAVE GAR-
OWAY, TV EMCEE, CHGNG HE & OTHERS CONSPIRED TO WRECK HIS CAREER BY TRY-
NG TO MAKE A MONKEY OF HIM

ANIMALS: ACTORS: CHIMPANZEE

1957

S 8, B-22-2

CYPRESS-CHEETA WAS SHOT TO DEATH AFTER GOING BERSERK

-----1959-----

MR 10, 25-1

CALGARY, ALTA.-"CHTA" HOLLYWOOD VET, RETIRES

-1980-

N 30, A-1-4

SINCE REAGAN'S ELECTION LATE CHIMP TAMBA BECOMING A STAR-MC
WILLIAMS.

-1985-

J1 17, B-1-2

Newbury Pk Calif-Tarzan's Cheetah in retirement-Dean

ANIMALS : ACTORS : DOGS : DAISY

1941

WING MOTION PICTURE ACADEMY'S AWARD 2ND STRAIGHT YR. Form 1656 F 24, 1-6

MOVIE CONTRACT EXPIRES- MAY TRY TV-FINLAYSON

MR 1, 13-4

~~-----1954-----~~

~~-----1955-----~~

~~XXXX~~
~~XXXXXX~~ JE 11, 6-1

ABOVE REPLACEMENT TO MAKE TOUR OF US-HEFFERNAN

~~-----1957-----~~ MR 23, 1-6

HOLLYWOOD-MRS. MAE WEATHERWAX SUES HUSBAND RUDD, TRAINER OF ABOVE FOR DIVORCE, ALSO WANTS ABOVE

~~-----1958-----~~ MR 30, A-13-5

NAMED BEST ANIMAL ACTOR ON TV

~~-----1962-----~~

S 11, A-3-1

WITH TIMMIE (JON PROVOST) VISITS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL-HARRIS

~~-----1964-----~~

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

N 25, A-3-5

TO BE GRAND MARSHAL OF J.L. HUDSON'S CHRISTMAS PARADE NOV. 26-KERWIN

N 27, A-3-2

CROWDS AT CHRISTMAS PARADE GIVE ABOVE STAGE FRIGHT-KERWIN

~~-----1971-----~~

MR 31, C-4-3

IN DET TO CALL ATTENTION TO SERIES BEING TAKEN OFF AIR
 & GOING INTO SYNDICATION--JUDGE

-1993-

O 11 C 1-11

Lassie's 50th birthday to be celebrated with TNT film
festival of her movies-McFarlin

ANIMALS: ACTORS: DOGS: LITTLE RICHARD

1959

OWNER LARRY WILSON GETS TELEGRAM FROM HOLLYWOOD OFFERING ABOVE ROLE
IN MOVIE "THE HOUND DOG MAN" MAY 1, 7-6

ANIMALS - ACTORS - SNUFFY

1959

MR 24, 1-6
MARQUETTE-ABOVE FUZZY-FACED CAIRN TERRIER BONING UP FOR ROLE IN MOVIE
ANATOMY OF A MURDER"-FINLAYSON

Actress
ANIMALS : ~~MOTION PICTURESS~~ : DOGS : 1928

Form 1656

A
RIN - TIN - TIN
The Detroit News N 11, 12-1-7

Hollywood-Exhibits temperament

~~1932~~ ~~As~~ 31, 4-1

~~DIED A MILLIONAIRE~~

~~1954~~

S 26, ROTO

GREAT GREAT GRANDSON OF ABOVE TAKES OVER ON TV

~~1960~~

S 21, C-6-3

RIVERSIDE, CALIF.-LEE DUNCAN, 67, FOUNDER OF ABOVE DIED S 20TH

ANIMALS: ACTORS: DOGS: ROCKO.

1958

JE 18, 28-1

A CTING ABILITY OF ABOVE IN MOVIE "I MARRIED A MONSTER FROM OUTER SP-
ACE"-HEFFERNAN

ANIMALS - MOTION PICTURE - DOGS - STRONGHEART

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 25, 1-2

Died at the age of 13 yrs

ANIMALS - DOGS - ACTORS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 21, 10-3-4

Fox company to produce dog talkie

S 23, 7-4

Vidar & Abbie, grandsons of Strongheart, enroute to
Hollywood with trainer, Laurence Trimble

---1931---

Mr 1, 1-1-7

Frisko-Court holds \$125,000 for death of one too
much

1932

AG 11, 1-4

RON-TIH-TIN DIED AG 8 OF PARALYSIS AFTER 13 YRS ON FILMS

---1935---

D 15, 3-23-7

DOGS ARE COMING BACK TO SCREEN, ONCE OUSTED WHEN TALKIES STARTED

---1936---

JA 12, 1-20-3

MITZI, GERMAN POLICE DOG, APPEARING AT DET. THEATER N 20, 4-8
MOVIE DOG, "POUPETTE THE POOCH" GIVEN GRAVE IN HUDSON RIVER

--1937-- N 15,33-6-NITE
 GEORGIE LEAVES PET SHOP TO PLAY IN THEATER, DET.
 ---1938--- JE 15, 2-7 B S
 "LADY", DESCENDANT OF RIN-TIN-TIN WINDS UP IN DOG POUND
 --1944-- JE 4, 6-19-2
 SUCCESS OF DOG ACTORS DEPENDS ON TRAINER
 --1947--- Ap 13, 6-14-2
 RIN TIN TIN III CURRENT DOG STAR IN HOLLYWOOD-LEWIS HILL -N.14, 1-6
 "BOOTS" OF MOVIES, DIES OF STROKE- ---1949--- Ap 4, 11-5
 CHINOOK GIVEN MOVIE CONTRACT FR \$500 TO \$1,250 A WEEK -JL 24, 1-20-2
 "LASSIE" GOING ON PERSONAL APPEARANCE TOUR FOR \$5000 A WEEK-EDT
 ---1951--- N 11, 6-8-1
 SINGING AIREDALE, TED "SPORT" MORGAN, NEWEST HIT ON BROADWAY-RICE
 ---1953--- MR 7, 20-8 NITE
 KING'S RANSOM ,PIANO-PLAYING ST. BERNARD-MUSKEGON
 ---1954--- MR 25, 33-1
 JESSE GORDON PRESS AGENT GETS \$5,001 FOR GETTIGN DOG JOB IN TOP BANNA
 AG 29, 3-15-1
 BORDER COLLIES TO DEMONSTRATE SKILL AT MICH STATE FAR
 -----1956--- Ap 3, 26-8
 HOLLYWOOD-BULL TERRIER, NAMED "WILDFIRE" NAMED TOP DOG ACTOR FOR HIS
 ROLE IN "IT'S A DOG'S LIFE" ON 30, 40-4
 LOS ANGELES-THEATRICAL AGENT HUGH HOOKER FILES SUIT FOR \$750,000 CHG
 ING HE WAS FROZEN OUT OF DEAL TO PRODUCE RIN TIN TIN SERIES ON TV

ANIMALS: ACTORS: DOGS

1957

YPSILANTI-MRS. LESLIE GWILLIAS OFFERS HER DOG FOR FILM ROLE IN "PAL JOEY"
F 20, 35-7
JE 13, 50-1

MONTREAL-"CINDY" 14 YRS OLD, GIVEN UNION CARD

-----1958-----

BEVERLY ALLEN SAYS MASTERS PROBLEMS GIVE DOGS ULCERS-NOBLE

JL 20, A-23-1

HOLLYWOOD-ACTOR TIM CONSIDINE INJURES EYE IN TUSLE WITH TV DOG N SHAGGY

O 2, 40-3

-----1960-----

HOLLYWOOD-PATSY AWARDS GIVEN TO TOP DOGS SHAGGY & ASTA

AP 13, C-14-2

-----1961-----

LOS ANGELES-CHARLES P. EISENMANN FILES \$35,000 SUIT AGNST. DELIVERY FIRM WHOS TRUCK COLLIDED WITH AUTO INJURING HIS GERMAN SHEPHERD ACTOR DOG LONDON

F 28, A-3-7

MR 3, A-4-6

LOS ANGELES-DAMAGE SUIT OVER LONDON, GERMAN SHEPHERD-CASE LOST

N 29, E-11-3

OTTAWA-ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE GET SIBERIAN HUSKY DOGS FROM MOVIE PRODUCER WALT DISNEY WHO USED THEM IN MOVIE "NIKKI, WILD DOG OF NORTH"

-----1964-----

JE 7, ROTO 52

HARRISON, SHAGGY DOG, WENT TO STARDOM IN 9 MONTHS

---1965--- D 9, A-3-2
NY-MAX DONOVAN UNUSUAL DOG, WAS ON PAYROLL OF REAL ESTATE FIRM

---1975--- JE 13, E-2-1
DOG NAMED BENJI VISITING, DET. AREA TO PROMOTE FILM, "BENJI"-
STORCH

--1976--- MY 16, J-1-1
WONTONTON, GERMAN SHEPHERD, STAR OF MP, BY SAME NAME
IN DET. TO PROMOTE FILM- HOOVER.

-1979- MR 21, E-1-3
HOLLYWOOD-BENJI NOT ALLOWED INTO ENGLAND-SCOTT

-1981- MR 22, X C-1-2
GERARD SOULES TEACHES POODLES-BENNETT

-1983- D 21, F-6-3 D
ANNETTE CLAYTON'S GOLDEN RETRIEVER A 1-DOG BAND, STARS IN
ALL ANIMAL TALENT SHOW-CROSSON

-1987- S 3, A-1-3
Bud Light ad dog, Spuds MacKenzie not dead, alive and looking
for a party-Cain S 3, A-4-1
Spuds dog merchandise popular in Det-Greenwood

Ja 5, B-1-6

McClemens productions seeks dog to play Annie's dog, Sandy-
Kocieniewski S 14 D 1-5

Alex the Dog to help voter registration drive-Cain
-1990- Ag 30 A 2-3

Sandy, dog that starred in Annie, died Wed in his sleep, He
was 16, 112 in human yrs. --1991-- Ag 14, A-1-1

NY-Riley, 2-yr old wire-haired terrier, stray dog, to play Broad
was as Asta in "Nick & Nora" 1999 F 07 B 3-2

Plymouth-Kathy Mounts trained her dog, Bambi, to perform for
sick children at Mott Hospital; dog is semi-retiring-Garrett

ANIMALS : ACTORS : ELEPHANTS

1939

Form 1656

O B, 1-1-2

CINCINNATI-"MYRTLE" BREAKS THRU STAGE OF SHUBERT THEATER

---1955---

MR 20, 6-15-1

ELEPHANTS KNOW ALL THE TRICKS IN THE CIRCUS-J BRIDGMAN

ANIMALS- ACTORS- HOGS

1952

ROTO 914

HOG, PORK CHOPS, DOES ERICKS - OWNED BY TAB EVANS, TEX.

Form 1656

"TARZAN", OWNED BY KEN MAYNARD IN DET. THIS WEEK

S 26, 5-6

---1946---

O 9, 30-2

"BESS" MOVIE STAR HORSE, PERFORMS IN DET.-HEITSCHAT

---1947---

AG 3, 1-4-1

STOCKHOLM-GORONDEL, AMER HORSE, REFUSES TO JUMP IN STOCKHOLM

---1949---

JA 29, 3-8 NITE

ALFRED SOLIFRANK SUES RALPH MCKUTCHEON FOR \$2,750 AS MOVIE MARE GETS SHAKES

---1952---

MY 4, 6-10-1

"LADY WONDER", EDUCATED RICHMOND, VA. HORSE, SOLVES MATHEMATICAL PROBLEMS TYPES, & PREDICTS FUTURE-LESLIE LIEBER

---1953---

F 4, 26-4

JAY BERRY, TRAINER OF GENE AUTRY'S STAR HORSE "CHAMPION", TELLS OF TRAINING OF HORSE-LUBECK

---1956---

S 2, 6-16-4

GENE AUTRY HAS 8 HORSES TO PLAY THE PART OF "CHAMPION"

---1958---

JA 17, 2-6 LF

GD. RAPIDS-"THUNDER" TRICK HORSE OF TV COWBOY BUCK BERRY DIES TODAY AS RESULT OF BURNS IN BARN FIRE

S 10, 28-6 1H

HOLLYWOOD-"SHADOW" TV ACTING HORSE ON TV SHOW BAT MASTERSON, IS MISSING

---1965---

AG 28, A-5-3

MRS. BRACE BEEMER SAYS WILL LEND SON OF SILVER TO CITY OF DET.

—1966— MR 31, A-3-1
HOLLYWOOD-COWBOY STAR ROY ROGERS REVEALED THAT HIS HORSE TRIGGER, DIED
AT AGE OF 33, ALMOST A YEAR AGO -SCOTT

-1979-

MR 10, B-8-1

"TALKING" HORSE MR. ED DIED AGE 33

-1990-

Ag 27 A 1-1

Okla-About 200 people horsed around under a cherry tree
where Mr. Ed, the 1960s equine TV star is said to be buried
Celebrants were there for dedication of monument

1965

ANIMALS : ACTORS : LION

3,00 LIONS WERE SCREENED IN AFRICA BEFORE 13 CHOSEN IN ORDER TO TRAIN
ONE FOR PART OF ELSA IN MOVIE "BORN FREE"

JA 24, ROTO 31

AP 26, A-3-1

NAIROBI, KENYA-2 18-MONTH-OLD PET LIONS, STARS IN MOVIE "BORN FREE" NOW
BEING TRAINED TO HUNT & KILL SO CAN BE SET FREE

ANIMALS : ACTORS : MONKEYS

1967

MY 11, D-12-3

JUDY, THE CHIMP ON TV SERIES "DAKTARI" WAS NAMED PERFORMING
ANIMAL TV STAR OF YEAR IN PATSY AWARDS POLL BY AMERICAN
HUMAN ASSOC.-JUDGE

ANIMALS : ACTORS : MOOSE

1994

Ja 09 A 2-4

Morty, moose in opening credits of Northern Exposure, TV
show, died; possibly due to mineral deficiency

FRANCIS, THE TALKING MULE, TO ARRIVE DET JL 11

JL 10, 24-4
AG 7, 2-7

BRIDGPORT- FRANCIS, TALKING MULE, INJRD WHEN MOVING IN TRAILER

1969

ANIMALS: ACTORS: PIGS

GELN GARNER WORKS WITH ANIMAL ACTORS LIKE PIG ARNOLD FROM
GREEN ACRES TV SHOW-NOBLE -1995- Ag 08 E 1-1

L.A.-Karl Miller, animal trainer-trained the animals in mov-
ie "Babe" about a pig;& other movies;biographical info-Star

ANIMALS: ACTORS: SEALS

1939

SEAL COLLEGE, KINGSTON, N.Y. HAS BEEN TRAINING SEALS 20 YEARS
Form 1656 AG 13, ROTO 14
---1948--- N 21, ROTO 4
SEAL COLLEGE TEACHES SEALS TRICKS; LOCATED AT KINGSTON, NY

ANIMALS : ACTORS : WHALE : KEIKO

1993

0 21, A-2-3

Free Willie star, age 14 ill with warts

ANIMALS - MOTION PICTURES
ACTORS

1927

F 7, 21-3

500 people in film colony supported by animals
says Fred Datig, casting director for Paramount
trained goose one of biggest wage earners
S 9, 12-3-4

Monkeys that can act lead life of Riley in Holly-
wood

1931.

My 31, 2-7-1

Putting animals in talkies difficult

---1933---

Ag 13, 3-14-3

MAKING COMEBACK IN TALKIES ---1935---

JA 5, 3-19-1

MORRIS BRAUN HAS ANY ANIMAL READY FOR CALL ON SCREEN-MERRICK

---1936---
LIVES OF ANIMALS STARS IN HOLLYWOOD-JIM TULLY

HENRY TWIFORD'S PUPPY-LOVE BIRD ACT HIRED BY MOVIE STUDIO

MR 1, 6-2-1

MY 7, 1-5

N 1, 6-17-1

ANIMALS THAT ARE CAMERA SHY

---1937---

HOW HOLLYWOOD KEEPS SUPPLIED WITH ANIMAL ACTORS

"REX" MOVIE HORSE, HAS NEVER BEEN RIDDEN

ANIMAL LIFE DRAWS EXCELLENT SALARIES-K. ROBERTS

S 26, 1-15-4
N 28, ROTO B

N 26, 6-12-1

RABBIT NAMED OSCAR ENTERTAINS SOLDIERS AS HE ACCOMPANIES MAGICIAN
ARNOLD FIRST, ON TOUR - STIERHEM ---1944---

D 26, 6-14-2

MY 28, 6-6-4

GIL MAISON, VAUDEVILLE ENTERTAINER HAS PRIZE MONKEY, NAMED HERMAN
---1946---

JA 6, 6-14-2

HOLLYWOOD'S LEO IS REALLY A HOPELESS HAM-FRANCHEY

---1951---

MR 5, 26-4

PATSY AWARDS GIVEN ANIMAL ACTORS BY SOC FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

JE 16, 3-6

FRANCIS, TALKING MULE, GIVEN DEGREE BY GOODWILL INDUSTRIES S. CALIF.

JL 17, 1-3

NYC-MR. LORRAIN D'ESSEN HAS LOADS OF ALL KINDS OF ANIMALS TO MEET DEMANDS OF RADIO, TV, PRESS AGENTS & ANIMAL LOVERS

JL 26, 6-12-3

EILEEN CARLSON HAS ANIMALS FOR PETS; TRAINED FOR TV SHOWS-HOTCHNER

ANIMALS: FACTORS **1954**

NYC-FRED BIRKNER & HIS JOB OF RENTING ANIMALS

-----1955-----

JL 23, 18-5

LORIA PEEBLES DOES CIRC S ACT WITH DOG AND MONKEY-HAKANSON

-----1956-----

D 11, 45-2 1H

AMER. GLD OF ANIMAL ARTISTS URGE ANIMAL ARTISTS OF WORLD TO UNITE-NYC

-----1957-----

F 10, 9-7-1

NYC-UNION FOR TELEVISION ANIMAL ACTORS-BENEDICT

MR 23, A-1-3

HOLLYWOOD-"SAMANTHA" WHITE GOOSE, NAMED TOP ANIMAL ACTOR OF YEAR FOR HER PERFORMANCE IN "FRIENDLY PERSUASION" BY AMER. HUMANE ASSN.

S 17, 3-5

FRED BIRKNER & HIS OPERATION OF TV SCHOOL FOR ANIMALS & BIRDS-BOYLE

-----1959-----

JA 29, 33-6

HOLLYWOOD-CLOSE WATCH KEPT ON SAFETY OF ANIMALS IN FILMS-HEFFERNAN

-----1960-----

Ag 30, A-5-1

MT. VERNON, NY-BARBARA AUSTIN & HER RENTAL OF ABOVE VIA HER FIRM CALLED "DAWN ANIMAL AGENCY"

-----1963-----

Ap 2, C-6-3

RAY BERWICK TRAINS BIRDS FOR HOLLYWOOD MOVIE STUDIOS-WEITSCHAT

---1973---

MR7, F-4-3 N

PONTIAC---SADDE HAWKINS RAISES AND TRAINED THOROUGHBRED
DOGS FOR TV ADS AND COMMERCIALS---MYERS

---1977---

MY 5, B-1-1 D

GLORIA PEEBLES, CRICUS LOVER, DEVELOPES ACT THAT HAS ANIMALS IN
STAR ROLES, HER 25TH YR.-PAWLOWSKI

-1979-

MR 25, J-1-1

ANIMALS SELL PRODUCTS-PLUTZIK -1980- AP 27, A-4-1

CIRCUS BENGAL TIGER ATTACKED TRAINER WADE BURCK.28

-1981-

JA 7, B-1-4

TV SHOW THOSE AMAZING ANIMALS COMING TO TOWN-TSCHIRHART

-1982-

F 15, A-2-1

PITTSBURGH-JAMES SEALS9 RECOVERS FROM COUGAR MAULING

-1983- B

JL 18, B4(1)-1E

NY-HIGH PAY FOR TV COMMERCIALS-BARTLETT

-1984-

D 21, A-1-5

HOTSPRINGS, ARK-ANIMAL BEHAVIOR ENTERPRISES TRAINS ANIMALS
FOR MILITARY, FOR COMMERCIALS FOR CARNIVALS.

ANIMALS : ACTORS

1986

Ap 20, A-18-1

Mich Humane Soviety ads bring out the hams-Eng

-1987-

Je 27 A-6-3

Sacramento-Social Security for animals fails.

ANIMALS

- AFRICA

1929

- Form 1656 The Detroit News Mr 17,1-7-4,##
- Prentiss Gray jungle party plans to get animal views|seek
 pictures for science academy ---1933--- N 10,13-2 CITY
- PROTECTION ASKED FOR ---1935--- AG 18,2-6-4
- TRAGEDY SOMETIMES LURKS AT WATERHOLE WHERE BEASTS OF VELD COME TO
 DRINK-HOFFMAN ---1937--- N 21, 4-7-1
- CAMERA LEADS GUN IN TAKING AFRICAN GAME-MILLGATE ---1940--- JE 3, 4-5 CITY
- LIONS & OTHER WILD ANIMALS TO BE FENCED OFF SELATI RY. D 5, B-14-6
- 1954---
 EXTINCTION OF WILD ANIMALS IN AFRICA FEARED IMMINENT JL 17, H-1-4
- 1977---
 NAIROBI, KENYA-AFRICA LOSING FIGHT TO SAVE ITS ANIMALS AS BIG-
 GAME SAFARIS STILL OPERATE-JEFFRIES
- 1987- Ag 2 N-1-2
- Ruhengeri, Rwanda- Tracking gorillas in Africa.--Don & Phyl-
 lis Weiss

-1987-

Ag 2N-1-2

Nairobi, Kenya- Animals come to you, and so does the waiter,
at Kenya's waterhole lodges.--Don & Phyllis Weiss

ANIMALS -

ALASKA

1935

NEW REGULATIONS FOR ALASKA DESIGNED TO SAVE WILDLIFE - MOODY

Form 1656

AG 18,4-8-3

ANIMALS
~~XXXXXXXX~~ -

ALBINO

1935

Form 1656
ARE UNLUCKIEST ANIMALS;USUALLY DIE YOUNG- DR R L DITMARS
MY 19,6- 10-1

ANIMALS : AUSTRALIA

1949

REPORT FR AUSTRALIA TELLS OF TREE-CLIMBING FISH

S 12, 31-5

ANIMALS - BITES - ARIZONA

1966

JL 28, E-4-7
TEMPE, ARIZ-TOTAL 113 PERSONS DIED IN STATE SINCE 1929 FROM ANIMAL &
INSECT BITES

ANIMALS: BITES: DETROIT

1958

S 3, 21-1
THERE WER 6,133 PERSONS BITTEN BY ANIMALS IN DET. THIS SUMMER

ANIMAL: BITES: MICHIGAN

1971

JL 7, B-5-2 N
MRS DOROTHY SMITH ATTACKED BY WHITE FURRY THING (COULD BE
OPPOSSUM) NR ROSCOMMON HOME--MLECZKO

-1981-

F 27, B-2-2ST

PET RACCOON BITES HEATHER ANN SULLIVAN, 4 MOS, OF COLEMAN.
UNDERWENT SURGERY

AP 17, B-2-2 ST

NO CRIMINAL CHARGES IN HEATHER SULLIVAN DEATH

S 4, A-3-1

GRANDRAPIDS-JASON BROWN³ BITTEN BY ZOO MONEY, STILL

SUFFERS 3 WEEKS LATER -1989-

Je 28 B-4-1 W

K'zoo-International Research & Development Corp in Mattawan
where 2 contracted herpes from monkey bit says it runs
safe lab -1990-

Mr 18 C-6-4

Tonya Elliott, 2, killed by wolf-dog in Genesee Co.

ANIMALS - BITES

1979

AP 7, A-1-2

STUDY FINDS PETS BECOMING MAJOR HEALTH HAZARD AS INJURIES
INFLICTED BY PETS REACH EPIDEMIC STATUS-CHEN

-1982-

F 15, A-2-1

PITTSBURGH-JAMES SEALS⁹ RECOVERING FROM COUGAR BITES

-1988-

My 26 A-2-1 3-dot

Nashville-Pet leopard kills 2-yr-old daughter of rock singer
Joe Savage.

-1994-

Je 30 B 6-1D

Oakland Cty. Animal Control office receives 1300 bite reports
each year; some people careless-Martindale

-1996-

Ja 15 F 3-4

1% of hospital ER calls due to animal bites; how to treat

-Pipp

CONSERVATION DEPT PAID \$67,080 IN BOUNTIES IN MAY

JL 19, 19-1

---1952---

D 16, 43-3

BOUNTY ON BOBCATS ABOLISHED

-----1953-----

F 25, 7-1

HOUSE CONSERVATION COMMITTEE CALLS PUBLIC HEARING MR. 11TH ON BILL TO
ABOLISH FOX, WOLF, & ANOTHER BOUNTIES

AP 14, 9-1

SENATE PASSES BILL TO PAY HALF THE BOUNTIES PAYMENTS FOR WOLVES & COY-
OTES FR THE STATE GENERAL FUND & HALF FR THE GAME & FISH PROTECTION

---1954---

JL 21, 13-5

MICH HOPES TO DISCONTINUE GAME BOUNTIES

JL 23, 18-2

LAST YR \$125,000 PAID FOR BOUNTY ON FOXES-EDIT

-----1955-----

F 1, 26-8

LANSING-MICH. PAID HUNTERS & TRAPPERS \$67,200 DURING '54 IN BOUNTIES ON
3,715 COYOTES, 23 WOLVES, & 627 BOBCATS

-----1956-----

MR 27, 15-1

LANSING-HUNTERS & TRAPPERS RECEIVED \$9,960 IN BOUNTIES IN FEB.

---1957---

JA 24, 3-4

HUNTERS & TRAPPERS COLLECTED \$209,000 IN 1956

MY 12, D-5-6

COUNTY HUNTERS COLLECT \$209,000

MY 30, 23-6

HUNTERS & TRAPPERS COLLECTED \$35,325 IN BOUNTIES IN APRIL

-----1957----- AG 17, 2-2

LANSING-HUNTERS & TRAPPERS COLLECTED \$16,780 FR.STATE IN JUNE FOR
FOX, COYOTE & RACCAT BOUNTIES

AG 28, 22-4

MASON-MAN BRINGS IN CARCASSES OF 17 FOX PUPS TO COLLECT \$85 IN BOUNTY
HAD KEPT PUPS IN FREEZER; REFUSED BOUNTY

-----1958-----

JA 26, D-5-3

GOV WILLIAMS ASKS END OF BOUNTIES ON 4 ANIMALS

JA 29, 48-3

GOV. WILLIAMS PLAN TO END BOUNTIES PAID ON PREDATORS & SAVE \$177,000
A YEAR FOR GAME & FISH PROGRAMS IS OPPOSED BY GEO. GILLESPIE

F 2, D-5-5

LANSING-CRITICS RAP STATE BOUNTIES-KIMBALL

F 26, 30-3

LETTER TO EDITOR FROM PAUL WERE, PRESS SECY, OFFICE OF GOVERNOR, LANS-
ING, MICH. ON PAYMENT OF BOUNTIES

MR 13, 8-3

HOUSE OK'S BILL ENDING BOUNTY ON WOLVES

-----1959-----

MR 1, D-8-3

STATE BOUNTIES REACH \$200,000 3RD YR. IN ROW

MR 29, D-5-1

MICH. CONSERVATION DEPT. WARS ON ABOVE IN UPPER PENINSULA-KIMBALL

MY 2, 7-3

GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS INTO LAW BILLS ABOLISHING BOUNTIES ON WOLVES

MY 10, D-7-1

ROSCOMMON-LEELANAU HORTICULTURAL SOC. SEEKS REMOVAL OF FOX BOUNTY,
DUE TO INCREASE IN MOUSE DAMAGE

ANIMALS: BOUNTIES: MICHIGAN

1960

LANSING-SEEK REPEAL OF FOX BOUNTY LAW-KIMBALL

MR 6, D-5-5

-----1961-----

JA 8, C-5-3

DOOROOOSEE REPEAL OF FOX BOUNTY --1962--

MR 11, D-5-4

LANSING-MEASURE TO ABOLISH BOUNTIES ON FOXES, BOBCATS & COYOTES DIED

-----1963-----

F 19, D-2-6

TOTAL OF \$215,035 PAID IN BOUNTIES IN 1962-CROWE

MR 17, D-6-1

BILLS TO OUTLAW MICH. BOUNTY SYSTEM IN DANGER OF DEATH IN HOUSE CONSER-
VATION COMMITTEE-CROWE

MR 24, D-6-1

MANY WRITING IN FAVOR OF BILL TO ABOLISH BOUNTIES IN STATE BUT BILL
STILL FACES DEATH IN THE COMMITTEE

MR 24-CROWE MR 31, D-4-5

BILLS TO ABOLISH BOUNTY SYSTEM STALLED IN COMMITTEE

AP 13, D-6-1

BILLS TO END BOUNTIES BOW TO DEADLINE-CROWE

AP 24, C-14-7

OUT IN OAKLAND COUNTY HILLS, BOUNTY LAW FOLLY, TALE OF WOODCHUCK, SIGHTING
OF GROUNDHOG IS RARE IN CROWDED ROOFTOPS-MULLER

JE 16, D-6-1

LUDINGTON-REP. HANS C. RASMUSSEN, CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE CONSERVATION COMM.
PREDICTED LAWS PAYING BOUNTIES ON FOXES, COYOTES & UP BOBCATS TO BE
REPEALED IN '64 LEGISLATIVE SESSION-CROWE

JE 23, D-5-3

IRON RIVER-COMPROMISE SOUGHT ON BOUNTY SYSTEM

BOUNTY HUNTERS COLLECTED \$4,680 IN FEES IN '62 WITHIN 90 MINUTE DRIVE OF DET

---1964---

N 17, F-8-1 Z 1

AP 12, D-8-5

LANSING-BILL FOR REPEAL OF BOUNTY SYSTEM PASSES SENATE

AP 19, D-7-1

HOUSE CONSERVATION COMM. KILLED BILL TO HALT SPENDING \$250,000 A YR ON BOUNTIES-HOPE PRESSURE TO ABOLISH BOUNTIES PAID ON FOXES, BOBCATS-CROWE

AP 23, C-18-1

SEN. PASSES BILL TO ELIMINATE STATE BOUNTIES ON FOXES & BOBCATS

AP 26, D-6-1

PRESSURE ON MICH. HOUSE OF REPS. TO ABOLISH MAJOR PART OF BOUNTY SYSTEM-CROWE

MY 3, D-6-7

LANSING-HOUSE DEFEATED MEASURE TO KILL BOUNTIES ON FOXES & UP BOBCATS TODAY-BUT MEASURE STILL POSSIBLE-CROWE

MY 10, D-5-1

LANSING-ABOLITION OF BOUNTY SYSTEM IN MICH. PICKS UP SUPPORT

MY 17, D-6-3

LANSING-LEGISLATURE PUT OFF UNTIL MY 19 FINAL DECISION ON ABOLISHING BOUNTIES ON FOXES & UP BOBCATS

MY 24, D-6-6

LANSING-FOES OF BOUNTY SYSTEM TO CONTINUE FIGHT AFTER CAUSE LOST BY 1 VOTE IN HOUSE

---1965---

F 5, B-8-3 3*

LANSING-'64 PAYOFF TO BOUNTY HUNTERS & TRAPPERS WAS \$254,093, TOPPING '63 BY \$12,000

ANIMALS : BOUNTIES : MICHIGAN

1965

- BOUNTY PAYMENTS HIT RECORD HIGH IN '64-TOTAL \$254,990 GIVEN OUT-CROWE
F 7, D-5-3
MR 21, D-7-3
- ESCANABA-UP SPORTSMEN'S CLUBS AFFILIATED WITH MICH. UNITED CONSERVA-
TION CLUBS FOR FIRST TIME OPPOSE BOUNTIES
AP 11, D-7-2
- BOOKLET "BOUNTIES ARE NOT BUNK" PUBLISHED BY NATL. TRAPPERS ASSN.
SEEKS INCREASE IN BOUNTIES-CROWE
A MY 12, C-18-3
- LANSING-BILL TO ELIMINATE PAYMENT OF BOUNTIES TO HUNTERS WHO KILL FOX-
ES & BOBCATS REPORTED OUT OF SEN. CONSERVATION COMM.
MY 15, A-3-3
- BILL TO REPEAL BOUNTIES ON COYOTES, WOLVES, BOBCATS & RED FOXES
MY 21, R-8-5
- LANSING-BILL TO END PAYMENT OF BOUNTIES TO HUNTERS WHO KILL RED FOXES
& BOBCATS PASSED SENATE
MY 27, D-7-1
- LANSING-REP. EINAR ERLANDSEN & REP. DOMINIC JACOBETTI ALMOST KILLED
BOUNTY REPEAL BILLS MY 26 BEFORE HOUSE REP. SAW TRAP
MY 28, B-11-6
- LANSING-HOUSE PASSED BILL TO REPEAL BOUNTIES ON COYOTES, WOLVES, BOB-
CAT & RED FOX
JE 6, D-6-1
- HOUSE PASSES 2 BOUNTY BILLS-1 TO LIFE BOUNTY PAID ON COYOTES & ANOTHE
TO DROP BOUNTIES PAID ON FOXES & BOBCATS-BRENNAN

---1965---

JE 12, B-4-3

LANSING- 2 BILLS ON BANNING BOUNTIES DIED IN COMM.-WOULD DROP BOUNTIES ON FOXES, BOBCATS & COYOTES

JE 12, B4-7

ADRIAN-LENAWEE CO. BOUNTY HUNTERS MADE \$950 IN MAY-1965 FOXES BROUGHT IN

JE 20, D-7-6

LANSING-POSSIBILITY OF BILL TO ELIMINATE BOUNTY ON BOBCATS & FOXES PASSING LEGIS. APPEARS "VERY GOOD"

JE 23, A-14-7

LANSING-HOUSE VOTES 64-27 TO CUT OFF STATE PAYMENTS FOR KILLING RED FOXES & BOBCATS

JE 23, D-1-8

LANSING-BILL ERASING BOUNTIES ON FOXES & BOBCATS APPROVED-TO GO INTO EFFECT 90 DAYS AFTER LEGIS. ADJOURNS FOR YEAR

JE 29, B-16-1

LANSING-SEN. CARL W. O'BRIEN SAID HEARING IN EWING JULY 15 TO DISCUSS POSSIBLE REPEAL OF STATE BOUNTY PAYMENTS ON COYOTES

JL 22, B-5-5

LANSING-ROMNEY SIGNS BILL TO REPEAL BOUNTIES ON BOBCATS IN UP & RED FOX THROUGHOUT STATE -----1969----

JA 19, D-5-6

FIGHT WILL COME TO HEAD IN LANSING TO ABOLISH BOUNTIES ON COYOTES AND OTHER ANIMALS. - CROWE.

---1971---

JA 24, D-6-1

MICHIGAN SHOULD JOIN 31 OTHER STATES IN THROWING OUT BOUNTY SYSTEM ALTOGETHER--CROWE

ANIMALS: BOUNTIES: MICHIGAN

1971

LAST BOUNTY ON COYOTES WOULD BE REPEALED UNDER BIL PASSED
IN HOUSE YESTERDAY

F 24,C-8-4

MR 17,C-10-5

COYOTE BOUNTY TO CONTINUE--16-15 VOTE OF SEN TE REFUSED TO
REPEAL

--1972---

JA 30,D-6-1

COYOTE BOUNTY DISGRACE--CROWE

--1973---

F18, D-8-4

BILL INTRODUCED BY SEN. WM. BALLINGER TO END COYOTE BOUNTY

---1976----JE3, D-2-5

LANSING- MICH HAS OUTDATED BOUNTIES ON RATS AND S OME
TYPES OF BIRDS.-BULLARD

JE3, B-2-3STATE

OUTDATED BOUNTIES ON ANIMALSLS DISCUSSED -BULLARD.

-1977-

JA 8, A-4-1

WHY BOUNTIES STILL NECESSARY?-EDIT

MY12, B-2-1 1DOT

PANEL VOTES TO END STATE COYOTE BOUNTY.-

-1979-

MR 13, A-16-1

THE LAPDOG OF THE DEVIL-EDIT
LANS-SENATE MOVED TOWARD FINAL ACTION ON REPEALING BOUNTY.

MR 23, B-3-5-ST

AP 6, B-2-2 AM

LANS-SEN.BILL PASSES TO REPEAL BOUNTY ON COYOTES, SENT TO GOV.

WM.MILLIKEN

AP 18, B-20-3

LANS-MILLIKEN SIGNS IT

ANIMALS : BOUNTIES : VERMONT

1953

MONTPELIER-HOUSE VOTES TO REPEAL LAW PROVIDING 50-~~2~~ ^{A, 2, 46-3} BOUNTY FOR HEDGE
HOGS

ANIMALS - BREEDING

1934

Form 1656

N 9,18-6 XTRA

SOVIET SEEKS BEST ANIMALS; EXPERIMENTS OM BREEDING HIGH ~~REAR~~ CLASS
DOMESTIC CREATURES NOW IN PROGRESS

ANIMALS:
~~XXXXXX~~

CALIFORNIA

1939

Form 1656

O 11, 4-4

TOWN OF SIERRA MADRE'S POLICE GET MORE CALLS DEALING WITH ANIMALS THAT
WITH CRIME

N 21, 1-7

LOS ANGELES-J.B. KERR, ANIMAL TRAINER, ORDERED TO MOVE TO COUNTRY

N 22, 1-17-4

SAME AS ABOVE

-----1953-----

JE 8, 31-2

BILL KIERULFF RESCUES KITTEN IN HALF MILE OF SEWER CHASE

ANIMALS: CARE OF

1971

AG 13, D-4-1 N

PONTIAC MEDICAL SCIENCE LABORATORIES & FRANK E FITZSIMMONS
EXPERIMENTAL SURGERY COMPLEX AT PONTIAC STATE HOSPITAL
TECH STUDENTS BASIC ANIMAL CARE NEEDED IN LABORATORY SITUA
TION--BOYD

-1980-

MR 5, B-2-4ED

20 SUBURBAN COMMUNITIES, CITING SHRINKING MONIES HAVE CUT
BACK IN CARE FOR UNWANTED PETS.--KERWIN

-1987-

J1 21 C-6-1

What to do if Fido's breath is worse than his bite.--Hofses

ANIMALS : CENSUS

1938

Form 1656

JA 16, 4-7-8

CENSUS TAKING BY GOVT. DOES NOT OVERLOOK WILDLIFE

1963

ANIMALS - CLOTHING

SOCIETY OF INDENCY TO NAKED ANIMALS SEEKING TO GET MRS. KENNEDY TO HELP
EDUCATE AMERICANS TO DRESSING ANIMALS-THOMPSON
FOR THE COWS, PIGS, ETC-RIBBONS AND LACE-MULLER

MR 6, A-3-6

MR 12, C-10-7

---1965---

MY 5, A-3-1

LONDON-WALTER ELLSON INTRODUCED LATEST COLLECTION FOR CANINES

---1982---

B-1-3

91 MILLION AMERICAN DOGS AND CATS HAVE OWNERS WHO BUY THEM
EXPENSIVE LUXURY ITEMS.-BLAIR

ANIMALS - COLORS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

FIND MANY CAN CHANGE COLORS --1938--

JL 12,23-3 CITY
JA 23, 6-13-1

BULLS ARE COLOR BLIND-ROY C. ANDREWS

ANIMALS : COMMENT

1951

TALBOT " WATERMAN SAYS FLIERS, SHIPMASTERS CAN GET IDEAS FROM ANIMALS

0 10, 58-2

Form 1656

DOG & TIGER FRIENDS AT DET. ZOO
 SHAMROCK, IEX-CAT ADOPTS SNAKES
 CHEYENNE, WYO-GOAT MOTHERS PIGS
 DENVER-BEARS PAL WITH WOLVES AT CITY ZOO

S 16, 36-3
 O 25, 36-3
 D 16, 27-4
 D 25, 4-3 HOME MO

MEMPHIS, TENN-SINGING MOUSE TAKES LESSONS FR MRS. GLADYS WILKINS' SING-
 ING CANARY

MR 20, 1-1-1

WHITE DOE IS PET MOUSE OF NANCY DAILEY, 10, OF NEWTON CENTER, MASS.

AP 4, 16-4

SCOTCH TERRIER IS PAL OF AN ENGLISH BULLDOG AT A KENNEL IN WASH.

AP 11, 4-7

SALEM, ORE-DR. FRED BURGER GETS DOG & DEER IN SAME CRATE, PALS

AP 25, 1-2

CAT ADOPTS 2 MOTHERLESS PUPPIES, DET.

AP 26, 4-2

MRS. PAULINE TUCKER'S PET CAT BRINGS HER SPARROW UNHARMED-JE 19, 1-4-5

MY 21, 5-1

AMSTERDAM, HOLLAND-CAT CATCHES CANARY: REPENTS & GIVES IT UP

JE 19, 1-12-2 2*

BAKERSFIELD, CAL-CAT CARES FOR COYOTE PUP

JL 10, 6-6-1

YALESVILLE, CONN-MRS. JOSEPH WATSON CO-STARS PET ENEMIES-EDWIN W. TEALE

F 5, 1-14-8

PASADENA, CAL-DEER & KANGAROO AT LOCAL ZOO ARE PALS MR 27, 1-3

FOX HOUND MOTHERS ABANDONED LION SUBS AT JACKSON, MICH.

---1939---

---1940---
 LEL. E. MATTESON CLAIMS MONKEY & DOG AT BETHUNE STATION
 DENVER; -PATSY BOLAND, 12, HAS RAT THAT RIDES ON HER CAT'S BACK
 QUINCY, MASS. - CAT & MOUSE FRIENDS BROUGHT TO DET. BY HAROLD KELLY
 ---1941---
 3-RIVERS, MICH - BLIND SHETLAND PONY & LITTLE BUCK DEER PALS - SHAFER
 ---1946---
 JONESVILLE, MICH - CAT & TURKEY OF, W F. DANHAUSEN BECOME FRIENDLY
 CHI-FOX TERRIER, PAL, ADOPTS 3 ORPHANED ROBINS
 "RUSTY", DOG JANICE MASCIA, ADOPTS 9 CHICKS
 ---1947---
 MEDFORD, ORE. - MRS FRED LANDER FINDS 2 NEW-BORN KITTENS IN NEST
 ONECO, ILL. - BROWNIE, CAT, FEEDING 4 KITTENS & 3 BABY RATS
 ---1948---
 DUBLIN - DOG ADOPTS CAT PAL WHEN MASTER DIES -
 CHI-SNIFFY, CAT, KEEPS VIGIL AT GRAVE COMPANION - A DOG -
 CHI-CAT, ADDS 5 MINK TO HER FAMILY OF 3
 ---1949---
 BERLIN - LION CUB ADOPTED BY BERLIN DOG DOG -
 MIAMI - MOTHER OF 8 PUPS ADOPTS POSSUMS
 OWOSSO - ENGLISH SETTER & FAWN PALS AT TAVERN
 DRUMHELLER, ALTA - CAT BRINGS HELP TO DOG WEDGED BETWEEN 2 BLDGS.

JA 15, 10-2

JA 30, 26-7

S 21, 4-6

JA 5, 4-6-2

F 11, 6-2 NITE

MY 15, 2-2 FINAL

JE 21, 1-5

MY 6, 1-5

MY 22, 1-5

AP 2, 1-3

MY 18, 1-1 NITE

JE 4, 3-3

MR 1, 25-7

JE 23, 21-4

AG 11, 3-1

AG 31, 1-7 BS 2

ORANGEBURG, S.C. - SNOWBALL, CIRCUS DOG, TAKES OVER NURSING & PROTECTING
MOUNTAIN, GA. - CAT "HIBISCUS", CAT H R FERGUSON ADOPTS, CATCHES 16 RABBITS
O 27, 38-3
N 10, 23-1 NITE
MY 29, 16-4
---1951---

WICHITA, KAN. - DOG ADOPTS 3 BABY SKUNKS
"QUEENIE" PET HI WOMAN HAS FAMILY 4 BABY BUNNIES - CHI
VANCOUVER - DOPEY, CAT ACTS AS MOTHER TO RAT & KITTENS
JE 25, 26-2
JL 27, 1-3

---1952---

DAVID WALLS' CAT ADOPTS BABY RACCOON - LUBECK
HARRISBURG, PA. - JIMMY MACALLISTER'S PET DOG "QUEENIE" FALLS IN LOVE
WITH PET RABBITTS
MY 6, 16-3
JE 27, 38-6
AG 24, 1-19-1

GA - TWO MONKEYS ADOPT MONGREL PUP
-----1954-----
ALEIGHT, N.C. - WHEN COWS COME HOME AT W.P. KIRK'S FARM, DEER COMES ALONG
WITH CALF IT HAD MADE FRIENDS WITH -----1955-----
PONTIAC - CAT HERE WITH 3 KITTENS LOSES THEM WHEN BEAGLE HOUND STEALS TH
EM AWAY & NURSES THEM
MRS. FRANK ZLOMEK & HER PET CHICKEN "NICEY" WHO PLAYS WITH CAT
O 12, 1-8
MY 9, 1-8 BB
JE 8, 31-1
JL 10, 4-23-3

BEAGLE ORX BRINGS HOME 2 LIVE RABBITS

-----1955----- S 30, 10-4
 GD. RAPIDS-MR. MRS. MARSHALL KENDY HAVE DOG & DUCK THAT EAT OUT OF SAME
 DISH: -----1956----- F 6, 12/1
 CAT AND BIRD OF MRS MERRITT E JOHNSON GET ALONG FINE -S 26, 3-8
 LOUISVILLE-"CANDY" DOG & TURTLE C MPAIONS- 2, 25-2
 HUNTINGTON, W. VA.-DOG NAMED "FUZZY" JOINS CIRCUS TO NURSE NEWBORN LION N 29, 3-5
 PRIZE WINNING SHOW HORSE IN MIAMI IS COMPANION OF SICKLY BURROW
 -----1957----- Mr 4, 5-1
 MR. MRS. ALFRED ST. AUBIN & THEIR POMERANIAN DOG "CHERRY" & ITS FRIEND-
 SHIP WITH RED SQUIRREL Ag 28, 1-8
 PONTIAC-ALLEY CAT MOTHERS "KU-ERH OF DOWNING 'ARMS" PEDIGREE PEKINESE
 PUPP-4 DAYS OLD, OF MRS. EDITH M. DOWNING
 -----1958----- Ag 2, 1-4
 OITA, JAPAN- TROUBLE AT ZOO HERE TO KEEP MONKEYS IN THEIR MODERN "CAGE
 WITHOUT BARS" -----1959----- Mr 26, 3-3
 MESQUITE, TEX.-HEN ADOPTS FAMILY OF 5 KITTENS Ap 17, 3-1
 E. DETROIT-"CINDY" PET OF WALTER TYRRELL, ADOPTS BABY RABBITS E 15, 5-1
 CHAS. VANNESTE'S TOY MANCHESTER TERRIER ADOPTS 6 RABBITS, AG 16 A-23-1
 HARRISBURG, ILL-FEMALE POINTER DOG ADOPTS 3 BABY PIGGS REJECTED BY TH-
 EIR MOTHR D 2, A-14-7
 MONROE-MONROE CO. HUMANE SOCIETY HAS CAT AND DOG THAT ARE INSEPARABLE
 HOPES SOMEONE WILL TAKE BOTH

Ap 27, B-4-1

FARMINGTON-FRENCH POODLE OF NATHAN KERBY ADOPTS BABY SQUIRREL

My 17, A-3-6

PONTIAC-"LADY BIRD" AFGHAN HOUND, PUPLESS, PLAYS MOTHER BY NURSING 2 ORPHAN KITTENS

JL 25, A-3-6

AL HEISMAN, & FAMILY OF CAT KOCKO & SQUIRRELS CUTIE & SWEETIE

---1961--- F 8, F-1-3

CAT SHOW IN DETROIT TO ALSO FEATURE RAT "NAMED" NOSEY WHO IS COMPANION OF PRIZE CAT

Ag 31, D-16-1

ORVA ALLEN OF DET. & HIS BOXER WITH MONKEY THAT RIDES IT

---1962---

Ag 25, B-4-7

BATTLE CREEK-MRS. GEO. TRAVER, HAS KITTEN & PARAKEET THAT PLAY TOGETHER IN PARAKEET'S CAGE

---1965---

JE 17, B-12-1 3*

BAY CITY-MADAME FIFI, 4-YR-OLD FRENCH POODLE OWNED BY MR. & MRS. NORMAN J. VLK, BAY CITY, HAS ADOPTED 5 BABY RABBITS

---1965---

AG 13, A-1-1

LINDY, 4-YR-OLD COLLIE, GAVE BIRTH TO 6 PUPPIES & ADOPTED 4 KITTENS

---1967---

MY 12, A-3-6

2 BABY RACCOONS HAVE FOSTER MOTHER TEDDY, 5 YR OLD MONGREL DOG-PINK

---1967---

S 29, A-3-3

GERMAN SHEPHERD & RABBIT SHARE BONE

-----1969-----OCT 2, E-1-3z3

LIVONIA-DOG QUEENIE TREATS KITTEN ZSA ZSA LIKE PUPPY
DOG.

---1974---JE 18, B-1-1E

BABY ROBIN MOVES IN WITH 3 WARREN CATS IN HOME OF
MRS. DIANE JAGGERS. ILKA. -1976- AP 12, D-1-1

PETS FOR PURRRFECT FRIENDSHIP-BLAIR (POODLE & KITTEN)

ANIMALS - CRIMINALS - BEARS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 15,1-6

MIKE, ST. LOUIS ZOO, IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT FOR KILLING PIT MATE

ANIMALS - CRIMINALS - DOGS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 17, 40-4

"Kaiser Bill", sheep killer, gets reprieve

Ja 22, 1-3-3

Appeal for Mt. Sterling, Kr. dog dismissed F 22, 1-2

Airedale witness in Mary Lowry slaying ill

Mr 20, 41-3

Stugis, Mich-Polie dog held for sheep killings

Mr 21, 38-8 1H

Jury deadlocked

Mr 29, 15-2

Sturgis-Jury disagrees on "Jack's" guilt

Ap 20, 52-8

Zeeland, Mich-King acquitted off biting charge

My 24, 1-1

Dog's day in court established at Chicago

—1928— S 16, 2-4-7
DOGS, SLUGS & OTHER ANIMALS SUBJECTED TO CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS—W.D. LUNNE

—1929—
KY JUDGE HOLDS DOG TRIAL LAW INVALID JA 24, 1-7
DOGS NOT OUTLAWS; HAVE RIGHTS—FITZGIBBON JE 23, 6-8-1
KY—SHEEP KILLING AIREDALE SHOT BY FARMER AG 6, 27-2
KY—OWNERS SHEEP KILLING DOG SAYS HE WAS SENT OUT OF STATE AG 7, 10-2

—1930—
VICKSBURG, MICH—POLICE DOG HELD FOR SHEEP DEATHS JA 11, 1-6
VICKSBURG, MICH—SHEPHERD GIVEN DEATH SENTENCE FOR SHEEP KILLING JA 12, 1-2-7
MR 13, 1-7
CALIF—GOV. C. C. YOUNG MAY SPARE SHEEP KILLERS LIFE AG 4, 1-6
NJ—"JIGGERS" SAVED FROM DEATH BY BEING TAKEN TO N.Y.

—1931—
BATTLE CK—ROXIE GIVEN DEATH SENT. FOR BEING MENACE O 11, 1-7-3
ROXIE GETS AID FROM ALL OVER COUNTRY; APPEALS O 12, 23-2
DEATH SENT. APPEALED TO CIRCUIT CT.—KIMBALL O 13, 1-2
O 14, 2-6
INVESTIGATION OF CASE TO BE THOROUGH N 16, 1-2 MAIL
CASE TO BE DISMISSED DUE TO DEPRESSION; ROXIE TO BE DEPORTED TO INDIANA MR 25, 1-7

—1932—
FLINT—"LUCY" ACQUITTED OF BITING VIRGINIA MAXINE MILLER, 3 JL 28, 12-6
BALTIMORE—MD—MING TOY, CHOW DOG, APPEALS DEATH SENT. FOR BITING 2 PERSONS JL 20, 1-5

—1934—
MING TOY'S DEATH SENT. COMMUTED TO EXILE ON FARM F 12, 17-8
MCGRAW—4 DOGS TO BE KILLED FOR MANGLING JOYCE HAMMOND

ANIMALS - CRIMINALS - DOGS

- GD. RAPIDS-ALBERT BARRETT'S POLICE DOG HELD IN KILLING
 OF TAYLOR DUCKETT'S POMERANIAN Form 1656 JL 13, 2-1934
 CORTLAND, NY-4 DOGS EXECUTED FOR ATTACKING JOYCE HAMMOND F 15, 36-4
 GD. RAPIDS-ALBERT BARRETT'S "TEDDY" BINS JL 20, 2-2
 BELLARE, OHIO-HARRY NEIDERMEYER MOVES OUT OF WEST VIRGINIA TO SAVE F 25, 2-6 C S
 DOG, REX, FROM DEATH FOR ATTACKING TOMMY BLAKE MY 23, 21-4
 FLINT-PETER, HOUND, KILLED AS SLAYER OF SHEEP
 ---1936--- JA 30, 16-6
 SANTA ROSA, CALIF.-REX, POLICE DOG, SENT TO DIE FOR KILLING SHEEP & RABB-
 ITS JL 19, 1-1-7
 VICTOR FORTUNE'S DOG CHARGED WITH DROWNING OF RUSSELL BREEZE
 AG 2, 1-2-3
 BROCKPORT, NY-VILLAGE VOTES ON WHETHER DOG SHOULD BE DESTROYED OR NOT
 ---1937--- JE 13, 1-1-2
 FORT SMITH, ARK-FRANK WOODS SAVES DOG FROM FIRING SQUAD -JL 8, 1-7
 YONKERS, NY.-BISMARK, GERMAN SHEPHERD, ESCAPES DEATH FOR 2ND TIME IN YEAR
 ---1938--- JA 1, 15-3
 GD. RAPIDS-RICHARD PENNELL, 6, BITTEN; DOG TO BE DESTROYED-F 5, 3-5
 "FANNIE" OF LEO TALBOT, COLCHESTER, ONT., ACQUITTED AS SHEEP KILLER
 ---1940--- AP 17, 38-5 B S
 ST. LOUIS, MO.-COLLIE OF MRS MAUDE KING SENT TO DEATH AG 9, 1-1
 "MARS" EXONERATED OF BITTING CHARGES, -SWAMPSCOTT, MASS.

---1942--- MY 11, 4-2
HOLLEY, N.Y.-CAESAR, GREAT DANE, FREE AGAIN AFTER SERVING SENTENCE OF 1
YR. "SECURELY CONFINED"

---1943--- JL 9, 1-6
OAKLAND, CALIF-FIG, DOBERMAN, EXECUTED FOR KILLING CHILD

---1948--- JE 1, 7-3
COLDWATER-SHEEP-KILLING DOGS SENTENCED TO DEATH

--- 1959--- JE 9, 3-2 5*
KALAMAZOO-GERMAN SHEPHERD, BLITZ, OWNED BY JACK RAVEN, ON TRIAL FOR LIFE
AFTER ATTACKING SEVERAL CHILDREN

JE 11, 3-2
KALAMAZOO-"BLITZ" GERMAN SHEPHERD IS SENTENCED BY COURT TO FARM OR
BOARDING HOME FOR DOGS OR BE DESTROYED --1963-- MR 14, B-2-1

RICHMOND, VA-GOV. ALBERTIS HARRISON JR. TO HEAR PLEA FOR LIFE OF GERMAN
SHEPHERD, RICKY, SENT TO DIE FOR SHEEP-KILLING-OWNED BY JIM LAING, 6

ANIMALS - CRIMINAL LIONS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 12,1-9-1 MICH

'OLD WHITE RIVER' PREYING LION OF ARIZONA FINALLY KILLED-MILLER

ANIMALS: CRIMINALS: MONKEYS

1936

Form 1656

F 14,36-2

DRUNK MONKEY CONDEMNED TO DEATH, LONDON; ATTACKED BOY

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: AFRICA

1989

0 27 A-1-1 3Dot

Harare, Zimbabwe- Pres Mugabe places order for 38 trophies for his official residences: includes an elephant, 3 lions & 4 leopards.

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: ARIZ

1992

F 28 A 2-6

Dog breeder, Eugene McGaughey littering in the dumping of greyhound carcasses in citrus grove.

Ap 3 A 4-4

Fort Smith - Kyle Schwedtfeter, 22, was found guilty of beating a lamb at an auction & fined \$1,000.

ANIMAL: CRUELTY: AUSTRALIA

1992

Ap 7 A 2-6 1Dot

An Australian will be prosecuted for violating animal cruelty laws aft farm was found littered with sheep carcasses & 72,000 sheep nr starvation

ANIMALS - CRUELTY TO - AUSTRIA

1954

VIENNA¹/₂ DR JULOUS BLACHETKA ARRESTED FOR CAUSING DEATH OF ANIMALS BY
NEGLECT

N 7, 1-22-7

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: CALIFORNIA

1936

Form 1656

F 16, 1-12-8

OAKLAND;-FRANK LOPES GOES ON SPREE, LETS COWS GO HUNGER & THIRST

---1939---

JL 15, 21-2

SAN FRAN-ANTON ZMAK HELD FOR TYING MULE IN OCEAN

---1940---

JL 10, 4-2

SAN FRAN-EDWARD ODUM CHGD. STRANGLING CAT

---1943---

JE 3, 1-1

SAN FRANCISCO-MARCO GARAVENTA GIVEN 5 DAYS, \$100 FINE, FOR BEATING PET MONKEY

-----1955-----

AP 13, 64-1

PASADENA, CALIF.-PASADENA NAZARENE COLLEGE STUDENT, BERNARD H. YORK, SETS FIRE TO ALCOHOL SOAKED CAT & SENDS HIM RUNNING THRU WOMEN'S DORM

-----1957-----

JE 6, 21-4

FRESNO-HUMANE SOC. HERE IS TRYING TO LEARN IDENTITY OF PERSONS WHO DUMP D 5,000 TURKEY EGGS ON BANK OF HOT COALS IN DISPOSAL YR; HEAT HATCHES THOUSANDS, OTHERS BURNED TO DEATH

---1958---

AP 2, 15-5

OAKLAND-JAMES CANDY, 40, PAID \$530 TO HAROLD VANCE OWNER OF SPANIEL WHO CANDY THREE BRICK AT

-----1959-----

O 27, A-12-1

LOS ANGELES-WHITE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL TO BE DENIES PERMISSION TO USE ANIMALS IN RESEARCH

SAN FRAN-5 COEDS FROM SAN FRAN STATE COLLEGE CONVICTED OF DROWNING A
SPIDER MONKEY AT ZOO; THEY ARE CAROL COGGIN, JOANNE POMERANZ, PETTY TH-
OENE, DARLENE O'DONNELL & LORELEI REDE
-----1960----- My 11, A-3-3
0 16, A-5-1

GLENDAL-~~TAB~~ HUNTER TRIED FOR WHIPPING DOG- 0 26, B-13-1

HOLLYWOOD-ACTOR TAB HUNTER, ACQUITTED OF BEATING DOG

-----1975----- JA 22, D-4-3

CHINO-RANCH OF REX C. ELLSWORTH TAKEN OVER BY STATE HEALTH AU-
THORITIES, FOUND OVER 100 HORSES NEAR STARVATION

-1979- My 17, B-2-1 N

BRIAN HUNT OF FERNDAL SHIPS CARGO OF 129 ANIMALS FROM
CALIF TO TAIWAN

-1982- F. 20, A-11-1

LA-PRIEST REV ALLEN DELONG DROWNED 10 CATS IN A BARREL

-1987- Je 9, A-3-1

Pasadena, -State on verge of outlawing untethered animals
in backs of pickup trucks. -1989-

Mr 14 A-6-5 1Dot

Long Beach, Calif-Killing dog for food lands Cambodian refu-
gees in court.

Mr 15 A-3-1

Case against 2 recent Cambodian immigrants who killed dog
for food is dismissed.

Mr 28 A-3-1

L.A. SPCA plans educational campaign to teach immigrants
that eating dogs & cats isn't acceptable in U.S. culture

D 20 A-8-1

Kelly Gay, 32, arrested for putting his dog in clothes dryer
in West Hollywood.

D 28 A 1-1 1Dot

LA-Tammie Brody was about to give her mail carrier, Floyd
Sterling Xmas present, bottle of Vodka, when carrier shot her
German Shepherd, Skippy -1990-

My 10 A 1-1 1dot

San Fernando, CA - Ramon Ruiz was sentenced to 6 months for
wearing his pet hummingbird as a necklace. J1 20 A 3-4

Highway Patrol defends decision to run over dog-Sergeant
told officer to run over the dog if it posed an accident
risk

S 19 A 1-1 1 Dot

LA-City council gave initial approval to ordinance banning
ritual sacrifice of animals for occult worship.

-1990-

0 3 A-4-4

L.A.- New law on animal slaughter should reduce L.A.
sacrifices

-1991-

0 2 A 1-1

7 Vista, Calif-A 13-yr girl is held on suspicion of torturing
pets after breaking into houses

-1994-

My 8 A 4-2

Fountain Valley - Richard Eugene Griffith Jr 36, faces 2
felony counts of animal cruelty for beating his dog & taping
its mouth shut.

--1996--

My 9 A-5-5

Homeland, Calif-More than 100 dogs and cats found dead in
freezers

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 26, 1-6

Mag Brodie rules in assessing fine \$5 and costs that patrons of Windsor public market must not carry live chickens by legs.

--1937--

O 4, 31-5-NITE

WINDSOR; -WALTER STEPTO & FRANCIS SHARON ADMIT SETTING FIRE TO A CAT-AFTER SOAKING IT WITH KEROSENE ---1938---

JL 12, 2-4

SARNIA; -LESLIE MCLAUGHLIN FINED \$10 FOR ALLOWING 4 HOGS TO BE EXPOSED TO SUN IN WAGON FOR SEVERAL HOURS

AG 30, 25-2-NITE

GODERICH; -CHAS. BELL FREED AFTER ADMITTING HE POURED KEROSENE ON DOG, ONTARIO HUMANE SOCIETY TO APPEAL

---1939---

F 23, 48-6

TORONTO - ROBT. PHILLIPS, JNO. ROSE, DAVID BALES, ROBT. MALTBY FINES FOR STRANGLING CAT.

---1943---

JL 18, 1-1-2

"WINDSOR - WRINGING OF CHICKEN NECKS ON STREET FORBIDDEN

---1952---

JL 26, 14-7

HAILEYBURY ONT-2 HUNTING, CAMERA FANS CONV. TORTURING MOOSE TO GET PIX OF DEATH STRUGGLES

-----1959----- Ap 29, 59-5

SAN LEANDRO-PROPOSES PIG CHASE AT HORSE SHOW BY YOUNG STERS IS CANCEL-
D AFTER OBJECTIONS TO IT --1973-- JL 10, A-17-1

BOB-LO ISLAND ZOO'S MALE ZEBU WHICH ESCAPED & WAS FOUND DEAD
LAST WEEK, DISCOVERED TO HAVE BEEN SHOT TO DEATH

-1983- AG5, A-1-1 2DOT

TORONTO-NY YANKEE DAVE WINFIELD GETS CHARGES FOR KILLING
SEAGULL WITH BALL -1990- D 12 A 1-1 2 dot

Toronto-Melissa Weiler, 20 put roommate's cat in microwave and killed it;
sentenced 3 yrs., probation and ordered to get psychiatric help.

-1992 Ap 28 A 2-5

Vancouver-JasonWayneLaberge jailed aft beating to death six
flamingos at downtown zoo.

ANIMALS : CRUELTY TO : CANADA

1997

Ap 02 A 1-2

5 Metro Det. activists in jail; released 1500 minks from mink
farm, Blenheim, Ont.; many died-Greenwood

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: CHINA

1937

Form 1656

JA 10,1-8-8-2*

NANKING-HUMANE CAMPAIGN BEGUN IN NANKING

-1985-

S 29, A-4-4

Peking-Peasant jailed for killing protected deer.

--1996--

Ap 30 A-5-5

Tiger chained to table so people can have their pictures
taken sitting on it in Nanchang zoo

JL11, A-18-2

DENVER-SUIT TO TRY TO STOP SLAUGHTER OF WILD HORSES

-1989

N 9 D 2-1

Air Forec Academy-Cheerleader was kicked off the squad for swinging a chicken by its head during halftime at FB game ast Army

ANIMALS ; CRUELTY TO : CONNECTICUT

1948

JOS SVACK BEATS DOG TO DEATH: GIVEN 60 DAYS_

X F 1, 1-16-4

O 30, 1-20-4

Patrolman Lloyd Van Cise brings a horse and
Elois Stonincki and Frank Lyuski to Gration
Station; arrested former for cruelty to an animal,
latter for resisting an officer

---1928---

Mr 17, 7-8

Ralph Hopkins, Det., fined, Mr 16 Je 29, 4-1

Edit. Det. citizen protests to cruelty to horses on Det.
streets

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 11, 45-3

Wilson White charge dismissed, J1 10, by Judge Cotter;
shot vicious dog S 26, 10-7

Thomas McLaughlin, charged with, children find 3
puppies he had buried alive

1930

F 6, 1-5

Otto Klaus, owner of dog kennels, arrested F 4, charged
with, blames owners for letting dogs starve

1932

FRED POTTGER FINED \$20 FOR CATALLY BEATING MONKEY
7 POULTRY DEALERS FINED FOR LOCKING WINGS OF FOWL
NICHOLAS TATARCHUK FOUND GUILTY & FINED \$ 5

JL 14, 1-7

O 21, 23-1 SF

N 2, 7-5

MOSE ANDERSON, CURTIS DAVIS HELD FOR DOG FIGHTING.

1933

Ag 18, 6-2

---1934---

C C CURTIS, RACE TRACK OFFICIAL ACCUSED OF CRUELTY TO DOG BY MIN TEEFEY

MY 17, 4-7

C C CURTIS, RACE TRACK OFFICIAL, ACQUITTED
SAM WILSON, GROOM AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS, HELD FOR BEATING 2 YR OLD
GELDING
SAMUEL WILSON FINED \$50 FOR CRUELTY TO HORSE

MY 29, 13-7

JL 14, 1-1 MAIL

JL 18, 34-1 CM&RAC

JL 29, 1-1-8

S 6, 31-7 C S

PETER TRZECIAK FINED FOR CUTTING OFF CATS TAIL
EARL MYERS, DOG CATCHER, FREED ON CHARGE MADE BY MRS MINNIE MONAHAN

N 10, 7-1

MRS NENA POGEL FINED \$25 OR 30 DAYS FOR FAILURE TO FEED CHICKENS

N 11, 1-9-7

JOS MATTOCK SENTC 30 DAYS FOR KILLING 8 PUPPIES

N 18, 1-8-1

ERNEST STOLTE HELD FOR KILLING FRANK MEYERS' DOG WHICH HAD BITTEN HIS
8 YR OLD SON

D 20, 12-1

RAY VAN OUDT AWAITS SENTC FOR KILLING MICKEY HIGGINS, 12, CAT

MR 10, 1-8-2

---1935---

MRS JENNIE ELEOPOULOS ACCUSED OF CRUELTY TO PUPS

MR 22, 34-3 BL STR

STEVE KRANCZ GETS \$25 FINE OR 30 DAYS FOR BEATING MONGREL

MY 10, 18-4

JOS CORREA HELD FOR PUTTING CHARGED WIRE AROUND HIS LAWN

Form 1656

JE 15,8-1

PETER DOUGLAS & JOHN HINDSON, PEDDLERS, ACCUSED OF DRIVING HORSE WHICH
HAD BROKEN LEG

N 8,8-1

ALBERT H. NOWAK FINED \$10 FOR LOCKING WINGS OF CHICKEN

---1936---

JA 21,29-7 BL STR

DOMINGO UROS FINED \$83 FOR KILLING JACKQUETINE ALLERS' DOG

O 9, 2-1

JNO MARKO CHARGE WITH THROWING 7 PUPPIES IN GARBAGE CAN

O 28,3-1

JESSE STENSON & HENRY MCELHANNON FINED \$5 EACH, RACING THEIR ANCIENT
HORSE, ARE JUNK DEALERS

N 6, 2-6 BL STR

DAN SIMMONS FOUND GUILTY OF KNOCKING DOWN HORSE WITH IRON ROD; SENT TO
60 DAYS

N 7, 16-6

SAME

---1937---

MR 8, 5-1

ANTI-CRUELTY ASSN. ASKS FOR 2 ORDINANCES FROM COUNCIL

N 10,17-6 WSC

EDWARD LEANSKI, SON, CHARGED WITH

MR 6, 1-4-5

IRIFU JIVAN PLACED ON PROBATION

MR 8,7-1

JAS. WAGGLE PLACED ON PROBATION FOR 6 MONTHS, BEAT DOG TO DEATH

MR 7,2-7-NITE

MIKE, A IRISH TERRIER, BEATEN BY MAN, KILLED BY POLICE

---1939---

F 20,4-8

MORRIS IDEN FACES CHARGE OF ALLOWING A FOX BE TREATED CRUEL

---1939---

LAW TO BAN CRUELTY TO POULTRY PLANNED IN DET.

REX B SELDEN CHARGED CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

DOROTHY NELSON CHARGED WITH CRUELTY WHEN SHE HAS 2 CATS PUT ON A BOXING MATCH IN A BEER GARDEN

PETER CICINELLI HELD FOR CRUELTY TO CHICKENS

B. IND MAN FLEES WITH TRICK DOG AFTER HEARING ANTI-CRUELTY ASSN. WOULD QUESTION HIM

POULTRY DEALERS COMPLAIN OF NEW ORDINANCE

CORPORATION COUNSEL TO HEAR ROW OVER ORDINANCE

FRANK CROCKETT HELD FOR TOSSING LIGHTED CIGARETTES INTO MONKEY CAGE ON BELLE ISLE

FRANK CROCKETT PLACED ON PROBATION FOR A YR FOR TOSSING LIGHTED CIGARETTES INTO MONKEY CAGE ON BELLE ISLE

WABASH RAILWAY CO. CHARGES WITH CRUELTY TO HOGS, FAILED TO FEED THEM DURING TRANSPORTATION AT REQUIRED TIMES

MRS HELEN GORCZYCA CHGD CRUELTY TO HER DOG

---1940---

BUSINESS PLACES WARNED AGAINST SALE OF BABY CHICKS & RABBITS FOR EASTER

SAM GOLDSTEIN FINED \$100 FOR CRUELTY TO HORSES

SAMUEL DAWSON CHGD. CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

KADMAN SALZMAN FINED \$5 FOR LOCKING WINGS OF CHICKEN

POLICE HUNT THIEF WHO KILLED DOG IN MASTER'S AUTO

JOHN BUSCEMI 5 DAS: CRUELTY TO CHICKENS

HENRY PROUGH CHGD IN SUFFOCATION DEATH OF 3 DOGS IN AUTO TRUNK

MY 11, 18-3-BLST

MY 15, 2-7

JE 15, 1-5-BLST

JL 14, 29-1

JL 22, 21-2

AG 9, 17-5 BS

AG 10, 23-2

AG 14, 5-1

AG 15, 7-2

AG 23, 7-2

AG 31, 13-5

MR 13, 2-5

AG 21, 9-5 WSC

O 7, 1-5 B S

O 29, 30-4

D 22, 5-18-6

AP 5, 1-9-6

MY 22, 4-3 CM

ANIMALS - CRUELTY TO - DETROIT

1941

HENRY PROUGH TO BE TRIED JE 20^{Form 1656} 1941 DEATH OF 3 DOGS IN CAR-
 HENRY PROUGH FINED \$25 OR 90 DAYS DEATH OF 3 DOGS JE 25, 20-1
 RAYMOND GORMAN FINED \$15 FOR CRUELTY TO KITTEN AG 8, 8-1
 FRANCIS J. INGWEILLER FINED \$15 FOR THROWING PUPPIES S 18, 1-4
 LOUIS WUSNIEWSKI & HENRY J. PLEWINSKI SENTC. 90 DAYS FOR KILLING CAT N 6, 2-8
 ANTI-CRUELTY ASSN. HITS AT USE OF POULTRY AT FEATHER PARTIES- GARRISON N 28, 18-8
 ROBT. B. COFFEY FOUND INNOCENT ON CHARGE SHOOTING NEIGHBORS DOG MR 13, 3-4
 ---1942---
 CHAS. CROSS FINED \$10. FOR BEATING HORSE MY 21, 25-41
 DR. CLAYTON J. MARCEREAU CHARGED WITH CRUELTY FOR SHOOTING DOG MY 27, 20-3 BS MO
 DR. CLAYTON J. MARCEREAU KREED OF CHG. SHOOTING DOGS WHICH HARASSED JE 3, 4-4 BS
 HIM AG 2, 1-20-2
 PAUL THOLL PLEADS NOT GUILTY BEATING DOG AG 10, 7-2
 HAROLD TARLETON FINED \$25 FOR CRUELTY TO BELLE ISLE ZOO MONKEYS
 ---1943---
 GEORGE WEBER PLEADS GUILTY TO SHOOTING SOLDIER'S DOG AP 15, 21-4
 DOROTHY PAYNE & JAMES UNSEL CONVICTED FOR CRUELTY TO HORSES MY 28, 2-2 BS MO
 JNO. NIWA GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR KILLING CAT OF NEIGHBOR D 17, 2-1

---1944---

HENRY GOLDBERG, NEISNER MGR. FINED \$20 OVER BABY CHICKS UNATTENDED.

MY 11, 34-4

AG 26, 14-4

21, 2-6

JAMES ZUCCHET FINED \$10 FOR SHOOTING AT CAT

LEE . SKILLER FINED \$25 FOR KILLING A LICENSED DOG

---1945---

F 1, 31-4

STEVE MAKONESKENY DENIES SHOOTING SOLDIER'S DOG

MY 12, 13-1

MRS. MARGARET ISRAEL CHGD WITH FOR SHOOTING HORSE

E. 20, 1-7

MRS. MARGARET SCHAMANTE HELD IN DEATH OF 2 COLLIES

AND BEAR STARVATION

OF 2 OTHERS

JL 27, 20-7

JOHN GARDNER HELD FOR BY COMPLAINT OF MICH HUMANE

SOC-AG 18, 3-4

MRS RUTH MADDOX PLEADS INNOCENT GIVING MONKEY LIT

CIGARET-

AG 24, 3-1 FINAL

MRS RUTH MADDOX FOUND INNOCENT ---1946---

MR 19, 5-1

M.M. MILLER FOUND INNOCENT

AP 19, 33-1

H.A. SHARKAY, GRANT STORE MGR. FINED \$75 FOR CHICK SALE, AFT R DYEING

AP 19, 1-7

SMALL BOYS RESCUE FIVE PUPPIES FROM GRAVE

AP 21, 4-11-6

JULIUS SOBIESKI CHGD BURYING 5 PUPPIES ALIVE

AP 25, 16-4

JULIUS SOBIESKI CONV. BURYING 5 PUPPIES ALIVE

MY 2, 5-7

JULIUS SOBIESKI ORDERED TO VISIT MICH. HUMANE SOC. & BUY MEMBERSHIP IN

AG 20, 5-1

ANTI-CRUELTY ASSN.

GESEMO CRACCHIOLO CHGD ABUSING PONY

AG 24, 15-4

MRS HELEN REVELSCHGD CRUELTY TO DOG

S 4, 1-6 BS2

DAVID C. FANSLER, 19, ACCUSED OF ARROW PRACTICING ON CAT

DAVID C FANSLER CHGD KILLING CAT WITHBOW & ARROW- S 5, 1-3 BS 2
 ERNEST BLEEDA CHGD THROWING KITTEN IN FRONT OF AUTO- S 9, 1-5
 EDWARD ZYGO HELD FOR SHOOTING NEIGHBOR'S DOG S 12, 17-4
 EDWARD GRECO FINED \$30 S 29, 1-10-7
 J WALLACE, ICEMAN, ACCUSED KILLING DOG MRS WINIFRED REID- N 9, 17-6
 ---1947--- F 1, 17-2
 MRS HELEN REVELS GIVEN \$50 FINE OR 20 DAYS : CRUELTY TO PUP
 JOHN W HEARN GIVEN 10 DAYS : ALSO JOHN H THOMPSON A P 23, 8-5
 EDWARD DAVIDOWICZ, DAVID MAIOR TO BE TRIED JE 16 E 10, 7-2
 ROBT JORDAN, JESSE SUTTER CONVICTED AG 24, 1-2-6
 LOUIS SMALL FINED \$100, HENRY RYLES, \$25 FOR USE OF ILL-FED HORSE AG 30, 16-1
 ALBIN BLEY FINED \$25 FOR BEATING DOG OF MRS. MARIE WARD- S 24, 2-3 BS 2
 NY CENTRAL NAMED DEFENDANT IN \$500-SUIT BY GOVT N 29, 21-5
 ---1948--- MY 21, 6-6
 JACK M B HN ACQUITTED JL 13, 5-1
 EDWARD GREENE, 27, FINED \$10 FOR BEATING PONY AT BELLE ISLE AG 20, 1-8
 EUGENE PRUETT ORDERED TO SELL HORSE AFTER BEATING

---1949---
RISIRO DAGOSTINO CONV. OF STARVING 3 GREAT DANE PUPS
EUGENE C ALLEN FINED \$25 AS CAT TORMENTER
---1950---

GLENN H. MOORE CHARGED OFFERING BABY RABBITS FOR SALE AS PETS
WALTER V. MOSKAL FINED FOR SHOOTING DOG

---1951---
WALTER SIWICKI, 50, PUP KILLER, GIVEN 30 DAYS
CHARLES W ASKEY CHGD BURNING PUPS ALIVE
M. STOCKS & EDWARD VICKERS GIVEN 20 DAYS FOR CRUELTY TO CAT

---1952---
CLYDE N. BENTON CHARGED WITH CRUELTY IN NEGLECT OF HIS 30 CATS & DOG
JOSEPH BONNICI-KILLED PET RABBIT -FINED 10 OR TEN DAYS IN JAIL

MAURICE RHODES HOME PICKETED FOR KILLING OF DOG; DEFENDS ACT
ABOVE TRIED ON CHARGE OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS-CHILDREN TESTIFY

COUNTY CONSTABLES HUNT SCROOGES WHO DROPPED LIGHTED CIGAR ON BACK
END OF PET TURKEY IN COUNTY BLDG.
MAURICE RHODES, DET. LAWYER, FINED \$50 FOR SHOOTING OF DOG, OCT. 12

-----1953-----
FREDERICK BONAM GETS 30 DAYS FOR TOSSING HIS LANDLORD'S DOG INTO
STREET

RUDELPH RAHN GIVEN 2 MOS PR BATION & \$10 PAYABLE TO NEIGHBORHOOD CARED FOR HIS DOG WHICH HE KICKED OUT INTO RAIN	JA 14, 4-6
ALBERT BORCH GIVEN 3 MOS PROBATION FOR HITTING ERNIE RAFFEE'S COLLIE PUP WITH SHOVEL	MR 3, 4-1 FINAL MY 15, 48-1
PRIMUS USSERY FINED \$100 FOR BURNING 5 PUPS IN OIL DRUM	F 8, 4-2 5*
-----1954-----	
IRMA PICHLEY FOUND GUILTY OF STARVING HER 16 DOGS	AG 1, 4-23-1 2
SYANLEY DONER INVESTIGATES ANIMAL FOR 25 YRS	AG 5, 1-2 BB
JESSE NEWTON GIVEN 45 DAYS FOR KILLING 2 MOS OLD PUPPY	S 21, 3-6
JAS. OWENS GIVEN 5 DAYS IN JAIL FOR KILLING NEIGHBOR'S DOG WHY HITTING IT WITH WHISKEY BOTTLE	MR 30, 24-2
-----1955-----	
WM. E. BAKER, FINED \$50 FOR BEATING STRAY DOG THAT SCRATCHED HIS DAU- GHTER	-----1958----- MR 22, 15-1
A. T. CRUELTY ASS. WARMS AGST SALE OF SMALL ANIMALS AS FASTER TIME MOV- NOVELTIES	MY 10, 14-4
RABBIS FIGHT BILL ON MEAT SLAUGHTER	MY 29, 11-3
TOMMY KIDD GIVEN 60 6000000000 90 DAYS FOR KILLING PUPPY	

-----1958-----

Ag 26, 3-1

ANIMAL TRAINER KNOWN ONLY AS LEONARD SOUGHT TO CLAIM HIS TWO SEALS HE
ABANDONED

O 16, 1-3

BOY 15, THREW DOG DOWN MANHOLE THEN DROPPED LARGE ROCKS ON IT

O 17, 17-2 5*

TWO BOYS JAILED FOR THROWING DOG INTO 12 FT. DEEP HOLE IN STREET & THEN
THROWING ROCKS AT IT

O 31, 7-F

EDW. McCLENDON, 17, GIVE 30 DAYS & FINED \$25 & PROBATION FOR 2 YRS
FOR CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

-----1959----- F 15, D-6-3

RAYMOND KREISLE CHGD WITH ALLOWING HIS HOUND DOG TO STARVE & FREEZE TO
DEATH IN HIS BACK YARD

F 16, 4-2 5*

RAYMOND KREISLE FOUND GUILTY OF DEATH OF HIS DOG FOUND FROZEN TO
DEATH

JL 22, 46_6

JACK BURNS, 19, FOUND GUILTY IN DEATH OF 2 KITTENS HE SWUNG AGAINST FIRE
HYDRANT, BROKE LEG OF THIRD LATER

-----1960----- JE 2, D-11-8

EDW. SIMMONS & WIFE ANNE FINED \$25 OR 30 DAYS FOR PUTTING TIGHT COR-
ROUND NECK OF SMALL DOG SO IT DIED

Ag 8, A-3-6

6 MOS OLD KITTEN SHOVED INTO MAIL BOX DRAWS CROWD OF POLICE, FIREMEN
UNTIL RESCUED-HARRIS

S 16, D-10-6

2 16 YR. OLD BOYS CHG. WITH STABBING PUPPY TO DEATH

-----1961----- MY 24, C-18-6

GEO. RYER, GIVEN 3 YRS PROBATION FOR HITTING BOXER DOG WITH PIPE

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: DETROIT

1964

EDWARD LAMARR CLARK, 18 SENT TO 45 DAYS IN DET HOUSE OF CORRECTION
FOR SHOOTING BEAGLE DOG OF MRS. EDNA LOSCADIO MR 20

MR 24, A-10-8

JE 2, C-9-1 LF

ACIE CLEVELAND ADAMS SENT TO 15 DAYS IN JAIL FOR STABBING A DOG TO
DEATH MY 16 BECAUSE IT BARKED WHILE HE CUT THRU THE YARD

---1966---

F 15, A-3-4

VIRGINIA STOKES FOUND GUILTY OF FAILURE TO PROVIDE SHELTER FOR ANIMAL
IN CASE INVOLVING HER 5 MTH OLD PUPPY

F 28, A-6-1

VIRGINIA STOKES PLACED ON 6 MTHS PROBATION FOR ANIMAL CRUELTY

JE 1, B-4-5

ERNEST DOMINICK, 17 & PHILLIP MAKOWSKI, 18, FINED \$25 FOR MOLESTING
ANIMALS IN BELLES ISLE MY 6 WITH SLINGSHOTS

---1967---

JE 28, B-16-7

3 YR OLD DOG LOOKING FOR HOME & IS AT ANTI-CRUELTY ASSN
AFTER BEING TAKEN AWAY FROM OWNERS WHO HAD BEATEN IT

JL 6, A-1-7 6*

\$100 REWARD FOR IDENTIFICATION OF PERSON WHO THROUGH MIXED
BREED TERRIER 8 MONTHS OLD IN SEWER, NAMED LUCKY-GAGNON

---1967---

JL 17, A-7-1

LUCKY, DOG FOUND BENEATH SLAB OF CONCRETE IN SEWER HAS NEW HOME & NEW NAME, CHARLOTTE HARDY NEW OWNER OF FRITZ

O 26, B-4-1

CRUELTY CASES ON RISE IN DET. ---1970---
TRIAL OF BOYS, 15 & 16 POSTPONED DUE TO MRS DOROTHY DYCE,
WITNESS, REFUSING TO R TESTIFY

JL 30, A-10-5 RACE
Ag4, A-19-1

CRUELTY CHARGES AT DETROIT POUND ARE BEING INVESTIGATED BY DET. POLICE
& MICHIGAN AGRICULTURE DEPT.---WITTENBERG

---1971---

F 11, C-15-1

HERBERT MARSHALL CONVICTED OF CRUELTY FOR SHOOTING PET
DOG OF DET PATROLMAN RAYMOND BURKETT

F 20, A-3-1

JACK E JAMES FOUND GUILTY OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS IN DEATH
OF 7 DOGS IN FIRE AT 4107 THIRD

AP 19, A-13-1

VANDALS ARMED WITH BOW & ARROW SHOT ONE OF COLORFUL MALLARD
FLOCK SWIMMING IN PONDS AT ZOO

JE 1, B-3-1 D

DAVID ERICK HOLDER BEING HELD FOR STEALING SADDLED RIDING
HORSE & BLASHING IT ON 3 LEGS

JE 13, B-10-3

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY TO PAY \$100 REWARDS TO PERSONS SUPPLYING
INFORMATION THAT LEADS TO CONVICTION OF MISTREATERS OF
ANIMALS

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: DETROIT

1972

PATROLMEN HENRY A ANDERSON & JOHN GAGNIER COULD FACE STIFFER PENALTY FOR KILLING DOG THAN SOME PERSONS GUILTY OF SLAYING HUMAN BEING—MCCLEAR

JA 10, A-4-1

JL16, D-12-2

ZOO VISITORS ARE TOSSING ITEMS INTO PENS OF ANIMALS CAUSING SERIOUS INJURY OR DEATH—KERWIN

AG28, A-3-1

DETROIT PET SHOP CALLED WAYNE COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER, HAS BEEN ACCUSED OF SELLING SICK PUPS—HOOVER

D22, A-1-1

ABANDONED ALL BREED PUPPY SHOP, AT 19801 W. SEVEN MILE NR EVERGREEN YIELDS 46 SICK PUPPIES—GRAHAM

----1973---- JE7, C-1-1

WILLIAM R. DORSEY JR., OWNER OF ALL BREED PUPPY SHOP CONVICTED OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS IN DETROIT RECORDER'S CT.

JE 29, A-11-8

WM. R. DORSEY JR. SENTENCED FOR CRUELTY TO ANIMALS WHEN HE ABANDONED HIS

--1974-- F 12, A-3-1

PET SHOP

BELLE ISLE'S MINIATURE HORSE 'ALASKA' DIES F4 AT MAIN ZOO OF VANDAL'S STAB WOUNDS—KERWIN

---1974---

N 19, B-2-1 W

2 BOYS BEING SOUGHT BY DET. POLICE FOR BEATING 23 SHEEP TO DEATH AT DET. STOCKYARDS

---1975---

S 9, B-1-10

BRANDEN HOLLOWAY, 19, SENT TO 60 DAYS FOR SETTING FIRE TO DOG

S 11, C-13-1

HARLES BAUM, 66, HOUSED 133 DOGS IN PANEL TRUCK-GRANT

---1976---

F6, A-3-8

PETER GULDNER, OF WESTBROOK DET. CHARGED WITH BEATING AND HANGING TO DEATH HIS GREAT DANE DOG.

JE3, A-3-1

PETER GULDNER FINED \$9000 AND 60 DAYS IN JAIL FOR KILLING DOG.

-1978-

JA 9, A-1-2

CARLOS FANNING FOUND GUILTY OF MISTREATING 2 GERMAN SHEPHERDS -SULLIVAN

JA 19, B-6-5 D

CARLOS FANNING FINED IN 'HISTORIC' CASE
3 ROSEDALE PARK BROTHERS CONVICTED IN JUVENILE COURT FOR BRUTAL CRUELTY TO DOGS & CATS

My 25, B-14-1

AG 1, B-2-1 D

NELSON KING OF K-9 SECURITY FACES TRIAL FOR DEATH OF 3
DOGS-SILVANI S 13, B-5-1

GUARD DOG OWNER, NELSON KING, CHGD WITH MISTREATING 3 WATCHDOGS
FOUND DEAD IN CLOSED HIGHLAND PARK GEN. HOSP.-SILVANI

S 20, B-2-1-D

MICHAEL MARTIN PLEADED NO CONTEST TO CHGS THAT HE MISTREATED
HORSE DURING JOY RIDE THRU CITY'S SW SIDE. ORDERED TO PAY
\$100.

S 26, B-2-1 D

DAVID CRAFTS SAYS MICH HUMANE SOCIETY USES PAINFUL METHODS
-DESMET O 18, B-3-3-D

SECURITY FIRM OWNER, NELSON KING, CHGD WITH MISTREATING 3
WATCHDOGS WHICH WERE FOUND DEAD IN CLOSED HIGHLAND PK HOS-
PITAL-SILVANI O 20, B-2-1 ED

POLICE PROBE KILLINGS OF 2 LION CUB PETS IN RIDGE NEAR MCNICHOLS
MCNICHOLS AREA, OWNER TO BE CHGD WITH CRUELTY-WALTER

-1978-

N 15, B-2-6-D

SECURITY FIRM OWNER, NELSON KING TO APPEAL CONVICTION FOR
MISTREATMENT OF 3 DOGS.

-1979-

AG 5, B-1-3

DET. ZOO OFFICIALS SEEK 5 SHEEP STOLEN FROM BARND AREA.
3 HAD BEEN THROWN IN BEAR CAGES & MAULED.

-1980-

JA 17, B-6-2 D

DOGS ABANDONED IN DILLINGER'S DOG WORLD 16505 SCHOOLCRAFT,
OWNED BY JOHN HARRIS-GRANT
DET OFFICER GERALD KINCAID, 30, CHGD WITH CRUELTY.

AG 7, B-4-3AM

N 19, B-2-5 ED

HORSE PATRICK RECOVERING FROM BEING HIT IN RIBS BY

RONALD GIBSON, POLICE BLACKSMITH-GRANT

N 21, B-2-ED

BLACKSMITH RONALD A. GIBSON DENIED STRIKING POLICE HORSE-
TSCHIRHART

-1981-

JE 4, B2-1D

RONALD A. GIBSON, 36, DET POLICE BLACKSMITH FOUND INNOCENT
IN CRUELTY TO POLICE HORSE.

AG 2, C-1-1

HUMANE SOCIETY RECIEVES UP TO 3,000 CALLS A YEAR FROM PEOPLE
IN DET. AREA.

S 7, A-1-2

STARVING STBERNARD FOUND AT 3674 BUCKINGHAM

S 17, B-18-1W

HUMANE SOCIETY GOES TO COURT OVER MAIMED CAT-GADOMSKI

O 21, B-10-3E

JAMES R. MARTIN, 26, OF DET SENTENCED FOR SHOOTING CAT, SUGAR

D 4, A-1-1

GREYHOUND WORKER IN TROUBLE FOR KILLING CAT-LEE

4982-

My20, A-1-1

DEATHS OF 3 PUPPIES AT OAKLAND HUMANE SOCIETY SHELTER PROBED
-BURGESS

JE 24, A-3-1

15 DOGS REMOVED FROM 3 WEST SIDE DET HOMES. JE 24, B-10-5
3 RAT-INFESTED HOMES CONTAINING 15 DOGS & TONS OF DEBRIS
FOUND BY POLICE RESPONDING TO REPORT OF FIGHT-TSCHIRHART

-1982- N 4, A-3-2
DET ZOO ENDED LIVES OF 3 AGED, AILING TIGERS-KERWIN

-1985- D 27, B-3-1W
Cocker spaniel thrown in dumpster looks for home-Riethmiller

-1986- Je 6, A-1-5
Animal deaths at zoo ripped-Bailey

-1987- Mr 8, A-3-2
Oakland Humane Society has license revoked-Sinclair

My14, B-3-2
Mich Humane Society wants criminal charges against 4 men
suspected of gas dousing, torching of dog-Jones

-1989- O 5 B-1-2
Humane Society seizes 42 dogs, 8 cats in home of
woman who took in strays; most were sick--Lopez

Ja 11 E 8-4

State inspectors raided The Haven For Unwanted Animals on Mt Elliott after they received complaints from employees.

Ingersoll

Jl 8, B-3-1 D

Det. Police & Mich. Humane Soc. probe shooting death & 1 injury of dogs owned by Eileen Moreland on W. Savannah

D 2, B-1-1

Det. Anti' Cruelty Assoc. give abandoned pets 5-star treatment at shelter-Dowlilng ---1992---

Ja 17, A-1-5

Leonell Phillips, files suit agst Raymond Mitchell, who threw dog from 17th-floor apt. window for urinating on carpet, chgd with destroying animal, man jailed-Atkins/Grant

---1992---

Ja 21, B-4-3

Rescuers search for maimed dog, latest victim of urban trappers, says Sherry Silk, Mich. Humane Soc-Skwira

-1993-

Ja 19 B 3-2N

Reward offered for information on culprit who threw a kitten off of the Harper overpass in Det I-94 Ja 24 B 3-6 N
Utica - \$500 reward for info leading to the arrest of a person who threw a kitten off the I-94 overpass at Harper.

-1994-

F 16 B 3-6DWS

Samaritan, Brenda Malone saves dog that was shot by man in s.w. Detroit. Reward for info leading to his arrest.

F 17 B 3-6DWS

Reward for info leading to arrest of the people responsible for shooting a collie-mix dog along I-94 Ap 3 C 3-6
Bodies of 11 dogs & a cat were found in a vacant lot near John R & Nevada; animals were probably used in training pit bulls.

My 05 B 1-2GP

10 month old shepherd mix, Missy, set on fire in back yard of home on Pelkey, Det; owner Craig Patterson; looking for perpetrators-Brand-Williams

ANIMALS : CRUELTY : DETROIT

1994

My 8 C 6-1

15 yr old witness in Missy torching has implicated 2 teens
- Lengel

S 18 C 1-5

2nd time in 4 wks, Anti-Cruelty Soc. found dead dogs/cats,
ethanized by vet, discarded in Det. Dumpster-Ankeny

-1995-

Mr 24 B 1-2D 1Do

Disturbing acts of cruelty to animals by MetroDet young-
sters should no longer be ignored or downplayed-Ingersoll

N 17 C 4-4 nodot

Tommie Lee Hinton, Det., Electric Ave.; charged with beating
puppy to death; age 58, in front of school-Larabee

--1996--

Ja 11 D-2-1

Southwest Detroit man cut tails off puppy and cat so they
wouldn't run away-Grant

F 16 C-1-1

Jeffrey Myron Jackson, 38, charged with animal cruelty for
Piercing dog's ears, putting rings on toes-Lopez

--1996-- S 17 D-3-6

Detroit- Detroit man, 19, beats his rottweiler to death

-1997- 0 17 C 3-6

6-week-old puppy found in mail box on Joy Road; taken to humane society

	Form 1656	S 12,14-1
MANY PETS ABANDONED BY CITY FOLKS AT COTTAGES & RESORTS	---	
TAIL OF A MOUSE	---1941---	O 25, 12-1
MRS RUTH MADDOX INNOCENT HANDING LIGHTED CIGARET TO MONEKY-	---1945---	AG 25, 6-2

HUMANE SLAUGHTER-EDIT.	---1958---	AP 12, 4-1
CRUEL AND SENSELESS-EDIT.	---1961---	F 16, B-12-1

HARDLY PLAUSIBLE	---	
HOW TO CURB CRUELTY TO PETS-EDIT	---1966---	AP 11, B-12-1
X SHERMAN THOMAS, GOLFER INJURES GOOSE ON PUTTING GREEN OF GOLF COURSE-EDIT	---	MR 26, A-4-1

DEATHS GIVEN TO STREET DOGS-EDIT	---	
ARK (ACTION, RESPECT & KINDNESS) OFFERS HUMANE MISSION-EDIT	---1979---	JE 5, A-20-1

Animal Rights and Wrongs.--Edit	-1980-	S 19, A-14-1

	-1982-	MY 19, A-14-1
	-1988-	F 15 A-12-1

--1989---D22, B-1-2

abandoned dog , german shepherd without food of waer
for month, recovering at Humane ciety.

-1991-

O 5 C 5-1

Animal lovers picketed GM dealerships across the land, say-
ing the corporation tortures and kills animals and otherwise
violates animal rights in the names of scientific research
on auto safety-edit

N 30 C-6-2

Sarah Davies wins election over opposition by People for
the Ethical Treatment of Animals

N5,A-1-4

ANIMAL LOVERS STEAL HUMANE SOCIETY 800 POUND AIR
COMPRESSOR USED TO KILL UNCLAIMED DOGS AND CTAS

-1982-

D 25, A-17-2

MIAMI-CATHOLIC PRIEST FOUND INNOCENT IN DROWNING 5 KITTENS

-1983-

J3 16, A-12-2AM

TAMPA-JUVENILE AGE 13 PENALIZED FOR THROWING TYLENOL IN
ZOO OTTER POND

-1988-

N 7, A-1-1

Miami-wife of cult priest reports him to Humane Society
for monthly goat, chicken sacrifices

-1989-

Ag 6 A-4-3

Miami-Afro-Cuban sect, Santeria, which slaughters chickens,
turtles in rituals, challenges town's ban S 25 A-3-2

Orlando-Fla- Disney staffers accused of animal cruelty

-1990-

N 13 A=1=1 1dot

Pinellas Park, Fla- Police shut down church carnival that
used rodents as roulette wheel game pieces

-1991-

Ap 9 A 1-1

Live goldfish are off menu by police order at the Everglades
Club bar, where patrons gulped down fish in shots of tequila
or schnapps

-1992

Je 17 A 2-5

Farmer, Dauod Kiswani let 10,000 chickens die of starvation
because he couldn't afford to feed them.

---1995---

N 9 A-5-5

Allan Laboy, 37, faces up to 10 yrs for felony animal
abuse for killing puppy

ANIMALS: CURELTY TO: FRANCE

1959

PARIS-NAT'L ASSEMBLY IS BEING ASKED TO REVISE CENTURY-OLD LAWS AGST
CURELTY TO ANIMALS

My 5, 10-4

-1989

N 5 A 1-1 Nodot

Hundreds of squirrels, parrots starved to death at Paris
airport warehouses, aft arriving from South Korea,

S 5, 38-3
SAVANNAH-CORDELL CORLEY GIVEN 3 MOS IN JAIL FOR BEATING TO DEATH OF
HIS DOG WHEN IT WHINED FOR FOOD

-1989

0 14 A 3-3

Stress led him, Mitchell Munoz to torture 77 cats, Georgia
man claims

CATERHAM-ROBT ALEXANDER GIVEN 3 MOS FOR SHOVING CAT INTO BAKING OVEN
 NORWICH-2 MEN FINED FOR MISTREATING RAT

Ag 29, 3-1

S 16, 53-6

---1952---

MR 6, 44-8

LONDON-MIDGET PERFORMER FINED FOR SCARING RABBIT MR 23, 1-14-5
 LONDON-ROYAL SOC. FOR PREVENTION CRUELTY OF ANIMALS ATTACKS USE OF
 MONKEYS IN ROCKET TESTS

---1959--- Ap 30, 50-7.1H

PORTSMOUTH, ENG.-MRS. PHYLLIS COOPER IN COURT FOR CRUELLY TERRIFYING
 MOUSE WITH PYTHON SNAKE

---1965---

JA 7, A-3-1

LONDON-ROYAL SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS STARTS INVE
 TIGATION INTO WHY GREAT DAME, BOUND FOR US-WAS CRAMMED INTO SMALL CRATE

-1984- D 27, C-3-1ST

LONDON-ANIMAL RIGHTS CAMPAIGNERS CLAIMED THEY CARRIED OUT
 DESECRATION OF GRAVE OF 10TH DUKE OF BEAUFORT

--1986--

Ap 4, A-8-3

Stuart Smale, 19, f Bristol, admitted biting his dog in
 the ear after it made a mess.

MR4, A-2-1

**HOWE, IDAHO—FED. AUTHORITIES INVESTIGATING BLOOD SOAKED
CLIFFSIDE IN REMOTE MOUNTAINS, WHERE OFFICIALS SAY HERD
OF WILD HORSES WAS ROUNDED UP AND SOLD FOR SLAUGHTER—SOME
BOLTED AND FELL TO DEATH FROM CLIFF**

STERLING-RITCHIE BENDERS CHGD BREAKING DOGS LEGS N 7, 1-7-4

CHI-LESLIE J ELMENDORF FINED \$50 STUFFED TOO MANY CATS IN CRATES
 ---1950--- JE 9, 1-3
 ---1953--- AP 12, 1-19-4

PEORIA-CHG. AGST. JOSEPH FREISCIA ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ DISMISSED WHEN
 HIS MEXICAN BURRO PERFORMS WITH THE AID OF A WHIP

MOLINE-HEATH INSPECTOR JOHN LINDQUIST FORBIDS LIVE CHICKS OR DUCK-
 LINS TO BE GIVEN AWAY FOR EASTER
 ---1955--- MR 10, 28-1

CHICAGO-HENRY HARBECKE, 76 YR OLD FARMER, JAILED FOR LETTING HIS COWS
 STARVE TO DEATH
 -----1957----- MR 27, 37-6

-1987- 0 27 A-3-1

Shelter for stray animals in Chicago will not release cats
 for adoption until after Halloween to spare them from mis-
 treatment by pranksters & self-proclaimed witches.

1988

Chicago bullfighters fighting for right to fight S 7 A 3-2 no dot

-1989-

D 21 A-11=2

Carbondale, Ill-
animals alive

Franklin Co. dog pound may have buried

1963

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: INDIANA

JE 14, A-12-5
FRANKLIN D. CAMPBELL, 20 SENT TO 20 LASHES & 10 DAYS IN JAIL IN MUNCIE
FOR POURING GASOLINE ON A PUPPY & SETTING FIRE TO IT

ANIMALS : CRUELTY TO : IOWA

1939

Form 1656 N 19, 4-10-4
COUNCIL BLUFFS-M H ELLSWORTH GIVEN 5 DAYS FOR DRAGGING DOG BEHIND AUTO
-1989 D 29 A 3-1

Bruce, Mike Badgerow charged in animal deaths. They neglected
hundreds of animals who died on their farm

ANIMALS : CRUELTY TO : KENTUCKY

1940

FLOYD STAFFORD & JACK MITCHELL ^{Form 1656} FINED \$10 & COSTS EA. FOR SETTING FIRE
TO HORSES IN SCOTTSVILLE AG 7, 1-2 NITE
---1956--- AG 1, 30-8
LOUISVILLE-HENRY SELL FINED \$35 FOR CUTTING OFF CAT'S TAIL WITH KNIFE

Form 1656

D 9, 1-5

NEW ORLEANS-MRS. GILBERT BLACK SUSPENDED CHGD. CRUELTY TO A ROBIN

~~---1951---~~

AG 6, 1-4

LAFITTE-JACK COCHORIA SHOOTS 9 COWS THAT ATE FLOWERS; BOOKED ON CRUELTY
CHARGES & RELEASED

-1975-

AG 25, C-6-1

NEW ORLEANS-POLICE SEEKING MAN WHO SLASHED 2 HORSES AT
TRACK

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: MAINE

1973

S 12, A-12-T 1DOT

FRANKLIN-ROSE. DEBECK OFFERING \$5,000 REWARD FOR INFO.
LEADING TO ARREST OF PERSON(S) WHO KILLED HIS CHILDREN'S
PET CALF, BAMBI

ANIMALS - CRUELTY TO - MARYLAND

1966

JA 20, A-14-1

BALTIMORE-LESTER J. BROWN ARRESTED FOR KEEPING 103 DOGS IN JUNKYARD HE
PLANNED TO SELL FOR RESEARCH CENTERS

JA 26, A-13-1

EASTON-CLIFFORD HUGHES CHG. CRUELTY TO ANIMALS-125 DOGS FOUND AT HIS
FARM NEAR GOLDSBORO-MANY SICK-NUMBER DEAD DOGS & CATS FOUND

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: MASSACHUSETTS

1937

Form 1656

N 30,2-1-BLST

FALL RIVER;-FERDINAND GAGNON ADMITS HANGING DOG
--1939--

D 12,12-3

SALEN;-LEO LEGER,BLIND, GETS MERCY AFTER BEATING HIS SEEING EYE DOG
-----1954-----

D 16, 58-6 5*

NATICK-ALBERT MORAND,25, & HIS BROTHER RONALD,17,UNDER BAIL FOR \$10,
000 FOR KILLING TWO DEER ON DISPLAY IN CAGE AT SHOPPING CENTER

Ja 13, 38-5

Pat. Harold McCuiston, H. P., accused of
throwing dog into furnace by Mrs. June Lyon.

Ja 14, 16-2

McCuiston pleads not guilty, Ja 13

Ja 24, 6-8

Edw. Robinson fined for starving 6 horses Ja 23

Ja 24, 15-3 NM

McQuiston freed of charges

Ja 25, 42-2

More details McQuiston case

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 17, 12-6

Royal Oak-Andy Grubar gets 60 das. for chopping off
dogs tail

Ag 17, 5-5

Kazoo: Clarence Harger, fined for teasing buffalo at the
Municipal Zoo

1930

Mr 19, 36-6

John C/Nichols, Charlotte justice of peace, free on bond
pending hearing in Cir.Court, of his appeal from a justice
court conviction of cruelty to animals.

My 1, 9-2

John C/Nichols, Charlotte justice of peace, found guilty
Ap 30, pf cruelty to animals, sentenced to pay \$150 fine
within 30 days or 90 days in jail

---1932---

S 12, 27-2

FERNDAL-Whitney A. Smart charged with tying dog behind auto.

---1933---

JA 15,1-4-4

MANISTEE-CHESEBEEY CUNNINGHAM SENTC 10 DAYS FOR CLIPPING EARS & TAILS OF PIGS

F 18,11-1

S. ROCKWOOD-BOSTWICK CHAPMAN HELD FOR SHOOTING MRS DAISY WELLCOTT'S DOG

D 30,15-8 7

OWOSSO-CHAS GRAHAM ACCUSED OF BEATING 2 HORSES TO DEATH

---1934---

S 2,1-4-6

CHAS LAING, OWNER OF DOZEN DIGS, FOUND GUILTY OF CRUELTY
MT. CLEMENS-SAMUEL HERMAN SENTC 20 DAYS FOR KILLING BRIGHBOR'S PIGS

O 15,2-3 WSC

---1935---

D 31,5-1

ST. CLAIR;-BRUCE KLINK SENTC TO 30 DAYS, FAILED TO FEED 11 PRIZE DOGS

---1936---

MR 7,4-7

BIG RAPIDS-RALPH MARTIN SENTC. TO 35 DAYS FOR LETTING COWS STARVE

AP 10, 2-5

CHAS. ALLEN, PONTIAC CHARGED WITH CRUELTY TO ANIMALS BY MRS. RUTH KIMLER

MY 24, 1-14-7 1*

HUMANE WORKERS REPORT INCREASE IN CRUELTY

JE 2, 6-7-CITY

COLDWATER-CHAS. MOWRY FINED \$66.35 OR 70 DAYS

---1937---

JA 28, 15-2

PT HURON-NESTON GILLIS SENTC 2 YRS OFR CRUELTY TO HORSE

AP 27,11-2

LANSING-CLAY BRADEN, INGHAM COUNTY DOG WARDEN, CHARGED WITH CRUELTY

ANIMALS : CRUELTY TO : MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

JL 27, 8-7

MONROE-VINCENT SWIDERSKI FINED \$25

O 19, 19-1

MT. CLEMENS;-CLAUD SELMAN FINED \$50 FOR WOUNDING A DOG-O 31, 1-10-4

LETTER OF HYPOCLIVE SISSIANBOOK IN PUB LETTER BOX ON RING IN BULLS NOSE

---1938---

MY 24, 1-7

FLINT-CLIFFORD FERRIN GIVEN 20 DAYS:SETS DOG AFIRE. -D 22, 26-6 WSC

KAZOO-MARVIN AMES, 3 MOS PROBATION, \$25 FINE FOR SHOOTING DOG

---1939---

JE 8, 11-4

MT CLEMENS-GEO. RIVARD FINED \$100 ---1940---

JE 17, 10-8 B S

FLINT-E A BARUP PLEADS GUILTY:\$30 FINE OR 30 DAYS

---1941---

MY 20, 13-5 CM

KAZOO-ERIC V. PETERSON ACQUITTED IN SHOOTING NEIGHBOR'S DOG

AG 13, 27-5

HANS HARTMAN, PLYMOUTH FARMER, HAS 6 CATS DESERTED IN COUNTRY BY CITY

OWNERS; REPORTS TO MICH HUMANS SOC-WARFEL

S 18, 25-3 NITE

BEULLEVILLE-HOS. PATE FINED \$25 FOR DRAGGING A COW TO PASTURE WITH A

TRACTOR

O 9, 34-1

GRAND RAPIDS-GUY GILLESPIY SENTC. 20 DAYS FOR TORTURING CHICKENS

O 23, 37-3 WSC

MT. CLEMENS-RODELL GREEN PLEADS INNOCENT TO STRANGLING HUNTER'S DOG

D 13, 4-3

MT. CLEMENS-JURY DISAGREES IN TRIAL OF RUDELL GREEN IN DOG STRANGULATION

---1942---

NYCENTRAL SYSTEM ACCUSED OF CRUELTY TO CATTLE
 BAY CITY-CITY COMMSN. PROHIBITS SALE OR DISPLAY OF COLORED BABY CHICKS
 RABBITS OR OTHER PET ANIMALS
 WILLIAMS LAKE-DOG OF LEO LARKINS FOUND DROWNED WITH ANCHOR TIED TO
 NECK
 FLINT-PERSON WHO SET FIRE TO DOG SOUGHT
 ADRIAN-CLARENCE FISHER SENTENCED TO 45 DAYS FOR KILLING BULL

F 11, 25-7

MR 4, 13-1

MY 4, 26-5 NITE

MY 29, 17-1

D 31, 18-6

---1943---

LANSING-BILL COVERING RABBITS & POULTRY INTRO.
 ANN ARBOR-EMANUEL HERTLER GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR LETTING SHEEP STARVE

F 25, 9-4

F 27, 2-5

MR 10, 2-3

CHARLOTTE-ROBT. BAKER CHARGED WITH CRUELTY TO LIVESTOCK-AP 7, 35-6
 IMLAY CITY-ANDREW BAILEY SOUGHT FOR ALLOWING 7 COWS TO STARVE TO DEATH
 IMLAY CITY-ANDREW BAILEY RELEASED ON CRUELTY CHARGE AFTER PAYING
 \$3.35 COURT COSTS

AP 7, 35-6

AP 13, 4-3

AP 17, 21-8

O 11, 6-3

O 12, 21-6

O 7, 2-7

LAPEER-ESTHER SWEET ORDERED TO SELL STARVING STOCK.

HILLSDALE - 29 CALVES SMOTHER

HILLSDALE- 29 CALVES ALLOWED TO SUFFOCATE

DWOSSO-ELMER LUCHENBILL GUILTY OF CRUELTY TO STOCK

D 20, 13-7

MT. CLEMENS-RED ROGERS LEFT COW OUT ALL NIGHT IN COLD.

---1944---

JA 8, 11-6

JA 19, 4-5

DWOSSO-CARL CRANE FINED FOR STARVING LIVESTOCK

MT CLEMENS-GEO RIVARD CHARGED WITH STARVING HORSES

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: MICHIGAN:

1944

Form 1656
MT. CLEMENS-GEO. RIVARD MUST DISPOSE OF STOCK, WHEN 3 HORSES DIE OF STARVATION F 4, 11-4
F 11, 25-7

MT. CLEMENS; GEORGE RIVARD FINED \$150

AP 6, 13-3

ADRIAN-WARREN HATHAWAY CHARGED WITH STARVING LIVESTOCK

AP 7, 11-1

ADRIAN-WARREN HATHAWAY GETS 90 DAYS AFTER COWS STARVE MY 13, 13-7

ADRIAN-EMIL KOPE CHARGED WITH DRAGGING BULL BEHIND A WAGON

MY 19, 17-3

ADRIAN-EMIL KOPKA FINED \$108 FOR DRAGGING BULL BEHIND WAGON BY HORNS.

JE 11, 1-11-4

GEO. RIVARD CHARGED WITH STARVING LIVESTOCK

JE 12, 18-8

GEO. RIVARD TO SERVE 90 DYS., FOR CRUELTY TO STOCK

JE 19, 4-4

MRS. MARY CHERNICK HELD AFTER 260 CHICKENS AND ANIMALS FOUND DEAD ON ARM

JE 22, 29-4

MRS. MARY CHERNICK CONVICTED OF CRUELTY CHARGE

JL 21, 8-1

MRS. MARY CHERNICK GETS PROBATION; TAYLOR TWP.

O 3, 2-3

TRAVERSE CITY --POLICE SEEKING PERSON WHO POURED KEROSENE ON CAT AND SET IT AFIRE

O 13, 9-3

PORT HURON-DR. W.H. HENDERSON APPEALS \$50 FINE FOR CRUELTY TO HORSES

--1944--

D. 12, 1-1

ANIMALS MUST BE GIVEN ADEQUATE SHELTER

--1945--

JA 5, 4-2

JOHN HEARN, JR., A. BARWELL, MACOMB COUNTY RIDING STABLE OPERATORS,
ACCUSED OF CRUELTY

F 9, 26-6

MT. CLEMENS-EDWARD PENROD HELD FOR SHOOTING DOG
ST. PETERS

F 22, 25-3

BILL INTRO. TO MAKE MISTREATMENT MISDEMEANOR

F 22, 32-5

PONTIAC- OSCAR NELSON JAILLED & FINED ALLOWING ANIMALS TO STARVE

MR 9, 16-6

PERSON ABANDONING DOGS TO STARVE
BILL DEFEATED THAT WOULD HAVE PROSECUTED FARMERS FOR NEGLECTING ANIM-
ALS WHILE WORKING IN WAR PLANTS

AP 21, 313-6-8

LEONARD JALSUBOWSKI, EUGENE WERNER CHGD WITH RIDING HORSES UNMERCIFULLY
1 HORSE DIED

JE 22, 20-6

LEONARD JALSUBOWSKI RELEASED ON CHG OF RIDING HORSE TO DEATH

A S 14, 4-2- BS2

MT. CLEMENS -LEROY GRAVES GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR BREAKING PONY'S LEG

--1946--

F 3, 1-18-3 2*

REDFORD TWP- MONGREL PUP & ALLEY CAT DIE OF STARVATION

F 7, 1-3

TAYLOR TWP-MRS CLARA LIPP HELD FOR DUMPING LIVESTOCK ON NEIGHBORS

F 21, 40-2 NITE

E. DET.-EDGAR HEITMAN, & SON, FACE DOG BEATING CHG.

MR 25, 12-2 NITE

TAYLOR TWP-MRS CLARA LIPP CHGD WITH; LOSES BOND EVADING TRIAL

AP 10, 9-6

KAZOO-VERNON EGAN 60 DAYS FOR STARVING ANI ALS

AP 12, 17-7

KAZOO VERN EGAN 60 DAYS

Q 8, 11-6

ROSEVILLE TWP- CHAS R. CAMPBELL, RICHARD J. WALSH PLEAD GUILTY

ANIMALS - CRUELTY TO - MICHIGAN

1947

- FLINT-ISAIAH OLLIE FINED \$60 FOR UNDERFEEDING ANIMALS. AP 23, 6-3
 MT.CLEMENS - MRS EMILY KRANN CHGD STARVING GOATS MY 21, 12-7
 EDWARD DAVIDOWICZ CHARGED CRUELTY TO ANIMALS JE 9, 16-7
 JAXON - MRS M.LUCILLE SECY CHGD CRUELTY TO DUCKS AT FAIR AG 29, 27-8
 JAXON-MRS LUCILLE SEVY FREED FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE S 6, 14-5
 MT.CLEMENS- ALBERT KROHN FINED \$1000 FOR DOGS CRUELTY S 13, 18-4
 ANNARBOR-MRS CLARA LIPP FINED \$1000 CRUELTY TO CATTLE S 14, 1-5-6
 OWOSSO- OSCAR WITTUM & WIFE GIVEN 90 DAYS; SET KITTEN AFIRE D 23, 17-5
 KAZOO-HAROLD WORSOP CHGD IMPROPERLY FEEDING 12 HORSES D 31, 3-3
 ---1948---
 GD RAPIDS- 6 YOUTHS QUESTIONED; CHGD SETTING FIRE TO CAR JA 5, 2-7
 GD RAPIDS- KEN KONING, 17, 90 DAYS- SET CAT AFIRE JA 6, 20-7
 SANDUSKY - CLARENCE CHASE, HELD AS LIVESTOCK PERISHED JA 9, 12-4
 LANSING- DELBERT MORSE GUILTY CRUELTY TO DONKEYS MR 30, 9-4
 ANNARBOR- MRS CLARA LIPP PLEADS INNOCENT CRUELTY TO LIVESTOCK AP 22, 23-2
 WARREN WILLIAMS SENTC 5 DAYS LEFT DOGS IN LOCKED HOUSE MY 27, 1-7
 ANNARBOR-MRS CLARA LIPP, 68, GUILTY STARVING CATTLE MY 29, 3-4
 BRIGHTON-ANDREW DUNHAM CHGD STARVING 2 HORSES D 10, 16-3BS2
 BRIGHTON-ANDREW DUNHAM, FAILS TO APPEAR IN COURT D 11, 16-4
 ---1949---
 PALMYRA- RALPH POWELL FINED \$100 LET 28 SHEEP STARVE JA 20, 2-4
 ANNARBOR- MRS CLARA LIPP TO BE RE-SENTC FOR STARVING CATTLE MR 9, 40-5
 ANNARBOR-MRS CLARA LIPP, TO APPEAL CRUELTY SENTC. MR 18, 4-2

---1949---

AP 13, 8-5

BILLS INTRO TO MAKE IT MISDEMEANOR TO CRIPPLE OR KILL CAT, DOG AP 30, 9-2
KAZOO-ELLIS HOSNER POISONED DOG; FIN D \$50

---1950---

AP 14, 23-1

ANNARBOR-FARMER WM McMULLEN DENIES CHG HIS CATTLE WERE STARVED

AP 18, 2-7

ANNARBOR- CIR JUDGE RULES NO CAUSE FOR ACTION WM. McMULLEN'S FALSE
ARREST DAMAGE SUIT ON '48 CHG.

O 21, 2-7 CITY

30-MIL RACE HIT BY HUMANE SOCIETY

---1951---

O 18, 36-3

LANSING-MRS LUCILLE SIPE CRUELTY TO BLACK CAT CASE SET FOR O 31, HALLO-
WEEN

N 1, 2-2 FINAL

ROYAL OAK - PEOPLE WARNED OF MUTILATION KILLING OF PETS BY PERVERTS

---1952---

F 15, 8-3

PAWPAY-GENE KAHN FINED \$75 & \$98 COSTS FOR LEAVING HORSES WITHOUT
FOOD

F 21, 2-2 NITE

LAPEER- HARMON MARGOLIS ACCUSED OF LETTING FARM ANIMALS STARVE

MR 4, 6-6

JAXON- WM. MCKINNEY PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHG LETTING CATTLE FREEZE

MR 15, 2-6

CAPAC-BRUCE CLINK, 47, PLEADS INNOCENT, 3 DOGS FOUND DEAD, HORSE & SHEEP
SUFFER FR LACK OF FOOD & WATER

MR 22, 14-7

LAPEER-HYMAN MARGOLIS ASSESSED \$47.50 COSTS FOR NEGLECT OF ANIMALS
FINED FOR BURYING DEAD STOCK

JE 27, 7-1

GD. RAPIDS- RONALD B. FOSTER, GORDON COOLEY, MELVIN TOLTAR FINED FOR TOR-
TURING DUCK STOLEN FR ZOO

ANIMALS - CRUEL TY TO - MICHIGAN

1952.

FARMINGTON -DEPUTY DOG WARDEN ELVERT F.BALLOU FINED KEPT DOG IN HOT
SUN WITHOUT WATER
ABANDONING PETS AT SUMMER RESORTS TO BRING FINES NOW
JL 1, 37-2
AG 30, 6-8

-----1953-----
BELLEVILLE-MARK BUDD WHO LET HIS TWO DOGS STARVE TO DEATH WHEN HE
MOVES FROM HOUSE & LEAVES THEM CHAINED IS GIVEN 30 DAYS
JA 20, 5-1

ROBERT PHELPS FINED \$50 FOR ABADONING DOG IN OAK PARK-OAK PARK TO
PROSECUTE ANY WHOTRY SAME THING
JA 29, 19-3

PORT HURON-DONALD J. BOUGHNER, AND DONALD WILLIAMS, 20 AND 21 RESPEC.-
FACE 90 DAYS IN JAIL FOR SETTING FIRE TO CAT
MR 5, 25-1
MR 15, 1-2-2-

KALAMAZOO-DAVID R. GOODRICH, WEST LAKE, MICH. TO REEEXXEX\$EXXREXXXXXXX
PAY \$50 TO G.M. AUGER FOR SHOOTING HIS DOG
JL 16, 29-3

FLINT-JAS.BROCK, 26 CONVICTED OF KILLING BOXER PUPPEY WITH KNIFE-COSTS
HIM \$200
S 1, 14-1

STURGIS-HOWARD SEELIG HELD FOR DEATH OF HIS DOG LOCKED INSIDE STATION
WAGON IN HEAT & SUFFOCATED TO DEATH
O 8, 41-3

-----1954-----
ROCKFORD-HUMANE SOC.SEEKS STANTON JONES WHO LEFT TWO DOGS & TWO GOATS
WITHOUT FOOD WHEN HE MOVES AWAY

-----1955-----
FLINT-GARY DAVIS, 17, PAT HISTED, 17, & RICHARD CANNOY, 19, TO SPEND NEXT
30 DAYS IN JAIL FOR CRUELTY TO A DOG

My 17, 8-2

My 25, 1-1

ROSEVILLE-POLICE SEEK MAN WHO LEFT 8 DOGS LOCKED UP WITH UT FOOD OR
WATER FOR 3 DAYS

-----1956-----

F 2, 3-7

MT CLEMNS-GEORGE RAY TAKEN TO COURT FOR STARVING HIS HORSE

F 5, 1-2-2 3*

GEO RY FOUND GUILTY OF NOT FEEDING HIS HORSE ENOUGH

Ap 10, 27-4

MARLETTE-CLARENCE CHASE, FARMER, 70, HOLDS OFF STATE POLICE FOR 3 HRS
WITH GUN TO PREVENT HIS ARREST ON ABO E CHG. FOR NOT FEEDING CATTLE

0 7, A-11-5 3*

ANN ARBOR-MR. MRS. LAWRENCE R. RUSSEAU SAVE 5 PUPS PLACED ON HIWAY TO BE
KILLED

-----1957-----

Mr 2, 17-7

BILL INTRO. IN HOUSE TO PROHIBIT PROPERTY OWNERS FR. SHOOTING TRESPASS
ING DOGS

Ap 7, A-5-1

KAZOO-80 SHEEP STARVE-S'UART MCCAMLEY HELD

JE 23, A-8-6

MT. CLEMENS-ARTON VERELLEN, WHO SHOT & KILLED HUNTING DOG, FREED OF
CHG.

Ag 9, 23-7 5*

PITTSFIELD TWP-MARSHALL STEERS REPORTS SOMEONE WITH FROG SPEAR ATTACK
ED TWO OF HIS HORSES WITH IT

0 13, B-10-4

PONTIAC-BADLYBEATEN CAT CLUE IN SHOOTING OF MRS JUNE LEBEL

ROMEO-CLAIRE LINCKNELL FINED \$100 & 6 MOS PROBATION FOR POURING TUR-
PENTINE ON BLACK & WHITE DOG

JA 23, 42-1

F 20, 17-3

OWOSSO-CITY RA'S SALE OF EASTERN BUNNIES, CHICKS, DUCKS FL 2, 33-2MAIL
GD. RAPIDS-FRED BROWN GIVEN 30 DAYS, HOUSING HOUND & 3 PUPS IN BARREL
LINED WITH STICKS, STONES & BROKEN GLASS

JL 18, 43-2 6*

RICHARD MILLER ACCUSED OF DROWNING NEIGHBOR BOY'S CAT

JL 25, 2-1 5*

RICHARD MILLER, 30 DAY TERM FOR BEATING & DROWNING NEIGHBOR YOUNGSTER'S
CAT

---1959---

F 4, 9-1

KALAMAZOO-RALPH FRITZ, ORDERED TO SELL HIS 150 SHEEP & 4 COWS FOR FAIL-
URE TO PROVIDE PROPER FOOD & SHELTER

JL 21, 32-5

NANKIN TWP.-JACK BURNS, 19, CHG. WITH CRUELTY TO KITTENS AFTER KILLING 2
BY SWINGING THEM AGAINST FIRE HYDRANT

N 24, 8-11-1

SUMPTER TWP-6 DEAD HORSES, 4 DEAD RABBITS & 3 DEAD DOGS FOUND ON FARM
OF ORVEL HAMILTON WHO HAS MORE THAN 100 ANIMALS; ALL DEAD OF STARVATION

D 10, C-14-1

ORVEL HAMILTON, CHG. WITH CRUELTY TO FARM ANIMALS, HAS ANIMALS FEED BY
FUNDS FR. ANTI-CRUELTY ASSN.

-----1959----- D 22, D-5-6
LINDEN-FIRE DOES \$14,000 DAMAGES TO LINDEN SASH & DOOR CO.

-----1960----- JA 6, R-11-7
ORVEL HAMILTON OF SUMPTER TWP GIVEN 30 DAYS & \$100 FINE FOR CRUELTY
TO 13 ANIMALS ON HIS FARM

AP 13, B-14-2
CIR. JUDGE GEO. BOWLES REJECTS ORVEL HAMILTONS GUILTY PLEA ON CHG. OF
LETTING ANIMALS STARVE TO DEATH

O 12, A-3-7
GD. RAPIDS-JACQUES VAN KIRK, 29, PLEADS GUILTY TO CHG. OF KEEPING AMERICA
BALD EAGLE CAPTIVE

O 27, C-6-2 FIN 5
ALPEANA-COUNTY DOG WARDEN SANDY ROY McDONALD SUSPENDED, FINE 50 DOGS
STARVING

-----1961----- MY 12, A-12-1
MT. CLEMENS-ERNEST WITKE CHGD WITH FAILURE TO FEED PROPERLY SEVEN RA-
CE HORSES ON FARM HE LEASES

JE 27, R-7-1 FIN 5
NEW YORK CENTRAL R.R. ACCUSED OF MISTREATING LIVESTOCK IN SUIT FILED
IN FED. CT.

O 12, A-15-1 FIN 5
MT. CLEMENS-BODIES OF LARGE COLLIE DOG & CAT FOUND SUSPENDED BY FIRE
FROM TREE BRANCH, UNDER WAS STONE MARKER STOLEN FROM PARK

-----1962----- D 12, A-2-1
JUDGE PUTS 5 TEEN-AGERS ON 6 MONTHS PROBATION WITH SPECIAL CONDITIONS
IN VANDALISM THAT RESULTED IN DEATH OF TINY REINDEER IN GROSSE POINTE-
GLAZIER

ANIMALS - CRUELTY TO - MICHIGAN

1963

F 1, B-10-5 MET 2

CASS CITY-RICHARD A. SHEETS, 28, ARRESTED ON CHARGE OF ABANDONING LIVESTOCK
-6 COWS, HORSE, HOG & 9 CHICKENS STARVE TO DEATH

---1964---

JA 18, B-9-1 FIN 3

MT. CLEMENS-PET SHOP OWNER RICHARD KULICK, FINED FOR LEAVING STARVED
ANIMALS LYING DEAD IN SHOP

AP 29, B-15-1

OWNERS OF GOAT FOUND STRANDED ON ROOF OLD CO. DAY SCHOOL IN GROSSE PTE
FOUND

---1965---

F 9, A-14-6 3*

GD. RAVEN-JOHN DEVRIES, OLIVE TWP. FARMER, FINED \$55.50 & GIVEN YRS PRO-
BATION FOR ALLOWING 6 COWS & 2 CALVES TO DIE OF STARVATION

AG 10, A-3-4

5 PUPS DUMPED IN RIVER (WATER FILLED DITCH) TO DROWN, RESCUED BY CHILDREN
NOW NEED HOMES

N 20, A-3-3

SHARON SWENDRIS ARRESTED FOR CRUELTY TO ANIMALS AT HOME OF HUSBAND,
TED PHILLIPS

---1966---

MR 19, A-3-1

CENTREVILLE-LLOYD JOSEPH BROTHERS, 27, STURGIS MICH BURIES 14 PET ANIMALS
& 2 CHICKENS WITH SHERIFF DEPUTIES SUPERVISION SENTENCED FOR STARVING
PETS, 30 DAYS

N 1, A-16-1

TIMBER, 4 YR OLD PONY OF JOSEPH JURKIEWICZ FAMILY FOUND SHOT
IN SEVERAL PLACES, HAD TO BE PUT TO SLEEP

---1967---

F 8, A-82-1 4 1/2 3*

DAVID HAMILTON & BROTHER ORVILLE ON TRIAL FOR ANIMAL CRUELTY

AP 14, D-9-3

ORVILLE & DAVID HAMILTON FINED FOR STARVING THEIR ANIMALS

---1968---

S 4, C-18-4

HILTON KEYS GETS 30 DAYS IN JAIL FOR CUTTING DOGS EARS OFF

O 4, A-4-3

JOHANNESA. (JOHN) HERMAN, GARDEN CITY-BEAT TO DEATH DOG LEFT WITH HIM TO BE TRIMMED & BATHED-GOOD

-----1969---

B-1-7

JOHANNES HERMAN FACES POSSIBILITY OF 5 YEARS IN JAIL FOR ALICIOUS CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.-GALLAGHER.

MY 15, A-17-1

MISTREATMENT OF ANIMALS REPORTED OF BIRD PARADISE-FINK

----1970----

S 12, A-3-1

THOMAS WINTER, OWNER OF FUNNY FARM PETTING ZOO CONFINED MARE COLT, 3 SHEEP & 3 GOATS IN 5&8 CLOSED RENTAL TRAILER OVER-NIGHT & MORNING; NO FOOD WATER OR VENTILATION; ALL DIED

--1971--

MY 26, B-1-3 N

OAKLAND--COUNTY ANIMAL SHELTER MAY MOVE TO BUILDING FORMERLY USED BY COUNTY DRAIN OFFICE--WENDLAND

D 7, B-2-1 W

TRENTON--CITY COUNCIL AMENDED CITY ORDINANCE TO PROHIBIT CRUELTY TO ANIMALS & MAKE OWNERS RESPONSIBLE FOR LITTER--BULLARD

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: MICHIGAN

1972

ROBERT NORTH CHARGED & FOUND GUILTY OF LETTING FIVE HORSES STARVE TO DEATH--NELSON

JA 7, B-1-1P N

MR 15, B-1-1 E

CLARENCE KELLER CHARGED WITH CURELTY IN KEEPING OF 19 HORSES ON FARM IN SHELBY TWP--DOERR

AP 18, B-1-1 N

DOROTHY DYCE TO GO TO JAIL FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT RATHER THAN RETURN ONE REMAINING HORSE SEIZED FROM CLARKSTON RIDING STABLE BY STATE POLIE ON HER COMPLAINT--GAINOR

SP 26, B-1-4N

MIDNIGHT LAST OF 15 SICK HORSES AT NORTH FARM TO GET SURGERY AFTER COURT RULING .

MY 11, B-1-1 N

MIDNIGHT HAS HAD SURGERY PERFORMED AND IS ON THE MEND---GAINOR

JE 15, B-9-1 E

CLARENCE KELLAR FOUND GUILTY OF MISTREATMENT OF HORSES TO BE SENTENCED JULY 28TH. TITTSWORTH

JE 16, A-3-1

17 PONIES & MULES SAVED BY BARNYARD SAMARITANS IN SHELBY TWP, CLARENCE KELLER FOUND GUILTY OF MISTREATING THEM--TITTSWORTH

JL 12, A-3-1

ROMULUS-- PEOPLE SHOTING FARM AND ZOO ANIMALS OF DR. CLARENCE CARPENTER; ON HIS 35 ACRE FARM. RYZAK

—1972—

JL20, B-1-1 N

OAKLAND CO. HAS "BILL OF RIGHTS" THAT INSURES THAT "JAILED"
ANIMALS "RIGHTS" WILL NOT BE VIOLATED—GAINOR

JL31, B-5-6 E

MT. CLEMENS—CLARENCE KELLAR WHO OWNED 11 ANIMALS CHARGED
WITH MISTREATING THEM SENTENCED TO FIVE DAYS IN MACOMB
CO. JAIL

Ag23, B-1-6 E

MT. CLEMENS—CLARENCE KELLAR FORFEITED OWNERSHIP OF
ANIMALS

N 2, B-6-1

ST. CLAIR—WALTER BUCKHORN, ST. CLAIR CO. FARMER, CHGD. WITH MISTREATING HIS
HERD OF CATTLE

—1973—

Mr15, B-1-1 E

SHELBY TWP.—34 YR OLD JOHN SCOTT SENTENCED TO 5 DAYS IN
JAIL FOR BEATING AND CHOKING HIS DOG WITH A CHAIN BECAUSE HE
REFUSED TO RESPOND TO COMMANDS

Ap14, A-1-2

SOUTHFIELD—POLICE REFUSED TO ARREST GROUP OF TEEN-AGE
BOYS WHO STONED TO DEATH A WILD CANADA GOOSE THAT WAS PRO-
TECTING ITS MATE ---O'CONNOR

Ap15, A-1-1

SOUTHFIELD—POLICE DEPT. BESIEGED BY HUNDREDS OF CALLS
FROM IRATE CITIZENS PROTESTING KILLING OF GOOSE—WELLS

ANIMALS: CRUELTY TO: MICHIGAN

1973

SOUTHFIELD---

AP16, A-3-1

**\$100 REWARD OFFERED FOR KILLERS OF WILD CANADA GOOSE--STONE
D TO DEATH BY TEEN-AGE GROUP**

AP17, A-13-3

**SOUTHFIELD---HUMANE SOCIETY OFFERS \$250 FOR KILLERS OF
WILD CANADA GOOSE**

AP26, A-3-1

**SOUTHFIELD---7 BOYS ARRESTED IN KILLING OF WILD CANADA
GOOSE**

JE13, A-19-7

**SOUTHFIELD---DUKE---COLLIE-SHEPHERD OWNED BY RALPH CAPLAN
SHOT BY CROSSBOW ARROW---OWNER OFFERS \$1,000 REWARD FOR
INFORMATION ON PERSON WHO SHOT DOG---FEATHERSTONE**

JL 11, A-7-1

**CAPAC-DALE T. MCGUFFIN'S 3 HORSES, 2 PONIES FOUND SHOT WITH
BIRDSHOT ALONG STERLING RD.**

JL 19, B-10-2 N

**TROY POLICE SEARCHING FOR 13-YR OLD RUNAWAY SUSPECTED OF
SLAYING 2 HORSES OF LEO TILLARD JL 17**

--1973--

S 13, A-23-1

COPPER HARBOR-RESIDENTS OUTRAGED BY HUNTERS KILLING TAME
TRASH DUMP BEARS

--1974--

F 8, A-3-4

LIVONIA-POLICE SEARCHING FOR KILLER(S) OF 2 SWANS, CANADA
GOOSE&12 DUCKS AT WHISPERINGWILLOWS GOLF COURSE

JE 20, A-8-1 RACE

MELVIN L. HOLDEN OF WALLONN LAKE CLOSES RIDING STABLES
BECAUSE OF CRIME & CRUELTY TO HORSES.-GLAZIER.

N 8, A-2-1

2 PET DEER IN FARMINGTON HILLS DIED IN CRUEL BOW-& ARROW
ATTACK WHILE IN PEN-J.J. SMITH

D 10, A-3-1

BRUCE TWP-ELMORE HIGBY FEELS PERSONS WHO KILLED HIS 2 BEEF
CATTLE& SHOT 2 OTHERS ON HIS FARM DID IT OUT OF ~~ENRAGE~~ CRUELTY&
NOT HUNGER-SCHABATH

-1975--- F10, A-12-1

BUFFALO, DEER AND SHEEP KILLED AT RESTAURANT ZOO NR RICH-
MOND- \$2,600 REWARD OFFERED FOR INFORMATION-GRANT

F11, B2-1W

HUMANE SOCIETY IN MACOMB CO. TRYING TO SAVE 23 STARVED
HORSES & PONIES IN CHESTERFIELD TWP.-TITTSWORTH

1975

ANIMALS - CRUELTY TO - MICHIGAN

MR 27, A-14-2

MICH. HUMANE SOC. ADVISES AGST BUYING LIVE CHICKS, DUCKS & BUNNIES
FOR EASTER PRESENTS

O 16, A-1-2

BELLEVILLE - 2 DEBBIE & DAVID NORRIS DISMAYED & PUZZLED OVER SEEN
SENSELESS SLAUGHTER OF PRIZE-WINNING GOATS - MURPHY

O 19, A-3-1

BOY 16 ADMITS KILLING GOATS, FAMILY 'CALLED HIM NAMES' - CAIN

O 23, B-4-6 W

SAGINAW - \$250 REWARD OFFERED IN PUPPY BURNING

D 19, B-1-1E

CLINTON TWP - VINCENT AND ROGER ANTKIEWICZ, CHARGED WITH
IMPROPER FEEDING OF HORSES.

D 28, A-1-2

DEARBORN HTS. - 8 PUPPIES LEFT IN RUBBISH OUTSIDE
SUPERMARKET - 3 DIE. --1976-- F10, B-1-1E

THOMAS N. TURNER, OF SHELBY CHARGED WITH BEATING TO
DEATH DOG OF NEIGHBOR.

-1976-

MR 17, A-12-1 RACE

PORT HURON-MRS LAURA McDOWELL SOUGHT FOR ALLOWING 15 COWS
TO STARVE TO DEATH, OTHER ANIMALS RESCUED AP 16, B-2-4N

REDFORD TWP- WOMAN MRS. VIOLET SPURLOCK ACCUSED OF MIS
TREATING HORSES. RUSSELL AP 23, A-1-2 N

ROBERT SILVERS OF SPRINGFIELD TWP CHARGED WITH ALLOWING
LIVESTOCK TO STARVE-RUSSELL JE 23, B-1-1 W

ROMULUS-PET SHOP OWNER DON BENNETT, CHGD. WITH CRUELTY, SHOP
CLOSED AFTER DISCOVERY OF 5 DEAD PUPS-SHELLENBARGER
JE 28, A-3-1

MONROE Co HUMANE SOC CALLS CONDITIONS AT HORSE FARM WHERE
WLM. "CHRIS" WALTON BOARDS HORSES "DEPLOARABLE"; WALTON WON
BELLE ISLE CONCESSION-KENYON AG 24, B-1-1 ST

STIGNACE-RICHARD A. FILLMORE, REXTON, SENT FOR SHOOTING TAME
BEAR IN ITS CAGE JL 17 D 9, C-6-1

MICH. HUMANE SOC. SCRAPPING ANIMAL DEATH CHAMBERS IN FAVOR OF
DRUGS-DUNN

1978

ANIMALS - CRUELTY TO - MICHIGAN

F 6, B-6-1

**ANN ARBOR-ANIMALS LOVERS TAKE ON U. OF M., THEY SEEK TO
SAVE 'BABOON SEVEN'**

AP 21, B-3-1 E

**COMPLAINTS OF ABUSE TRIGGER PROBE OF MACOMB DOG POUND-SCHA-
BATH**

JE 13, B-3-1 D

FLINT-POLICE KILL DOG PACK IN FILTH-CAKED HOME

JL 24, B-8-5-W

**OPERATOR OF HORSE-BREEDING FARM, BOBBY JOE WALTON PLEADED
NOT GUILTY TO CHARGES OF MISTREATING 23 HORSES**

S 2, A-12-1

**HARRISON-KITTEN STUFFED DOWN NIGHT DEPOSITORY CHUTE OF MID
MICH BANK.**

F 1, B-2-1 ED

LANS-SEN. RICHARD J. ALLEN PLANS TO FIGHT FRANK J. KELLEY ON THE

TESTING OF PBB ANIMALS RULING

JL 11, B-9-1D

**LANS-MACOMB COI HUMANE SOC VET DR. DOUGLAS SCHANK CHGD WITH
CRUELTY.**

D 24, B-2-3 D

ANN ARBOR-3 CAT-KILLERS OFFER ATONEMENT-CAIN

-1980-

JAZO, B-2-5

AA-5 U-M STUDENTS PLEADED NO CONTEST TO CAT MUTILATION.

F 24, D-1-1

DAVID WILLS, DIRECTOR OF MICH. HUMANE SOC., FRIEND TO ANIMALS,

PEOPLE CRUEL-BLAIR

MR 12, B-2-3 E

UOFM STUDENTS FINED FOR CAT CRUELTY: DOUG HAMLIN, DAVID

FROKIN, BRIAN DUNSTAN, JEFFREY ABRAHAMSON & MICHAEL

ANDERSON

AP 23, 'C-3-5 AM

ANN ARBOR-CAT KILLING HAUNTS FRAT HOUSE

JE 4, B-11-5 AM

KALAMAZOO-EDWARD STAPERT KILLED NEIGHBORS BARKING PIT BULL

JE 5, B-2-1 N

REWARD OFFERED BY MADISON HIGH SCHOOL FOR BEHEAVERS OF 2 PET

DUCKS

JE 30, B-6-5 D

LANS-BILL WOULD RULE ON HOW TO KILL ANIMALS-BABIARZ

JL 8, D-5-3

AA-JOCKEY JOHN MOODY CHGD WITH CRUELTY

JL 10, B-7-1 AM

WYOMING-MANY CLAIM RODEO RING IN GR RAPIDS SUBURB MISTREATS
ANIMALS.

- DEATHS FOR STREET ANIMALS, PHOTOS S 19, E-8-1
- CHIEF VET, DR DOUGLAS SHANKS LOSES LICENSE FOR MISTREATING
3 DOGS-SCHABATH S 20, D-5-1
- CONVICTION FOR DOG KILLING BY BERNARD LEROY IEHL N UPHELD
O 7, B-10-3
- COURT BARS LAID-OFF WORKER CLARENCE WYSOKI FROM HAVING DOG
'PUT TO SLEEP' BECAUSE OF COSTLY SURGERY NEEDED FOR INJURY
O 28, B-1-2AM
- 8 CATS FOUND DRUGGED, MANAGLED & MUTILATED ON GROUNDS OF
PLYMOUTH CENTER IN NORTHVILLE TWP-KIRBY O 29, B-6-1W
- SAME N 6, A-1-5
- ANNA^R BOR-UOFMS PIGEON POISONING PROGRAM CAUSES FLAP-GAIN
D 13, B-4-2
- JACKSON CO ANIMAL SHELTER HOLDING A 'ADOPT A HORSE' PROGRAM

-1981-

JA 3, D-8-2

LANS-LAW BANS PET TORTURE

JA 4, B-10-1

JACKSON-LOTTERY SET FOR 2 ABUSED MUSTANGS JA 20, B-2-1 D

VET DR DOUGLAS SHANKS ON PROBATION FOR CRUELTY MR 19, C-20-3AM

LANS-APPEALS CT AFFIRMED CONVICTION OF DAVID JOHNSON OF GR RAPIDS ACCUSED OF STARVING 4 HORSES. MR 23, B-2-4 AM

ANNARBOR-COURT ERASES RECORD OF 5 UCFM CAT-KILLERS AP 9, B-3-3 STATE

ADRIAN- BERTHA REIHE, 59 OF DETROIT ORDERED TO PAY \$1,800 FOR 70CATS & 4 DOGS IN 2 TRAILERS IN WOODSTOCK TWP.

JL 10, B-1-1 AM

MICH HUMANE SOCIETY COMPLAINING ABOUT ANNUAL FOWL FESTIVAL, PLYMOUTH CHICKEN FLYING CONTEST JL 13, B-2-1 W

K PLYMOUTH DROPS CHICKEN CONTEST

ANIMALS : CRUELTY TO : MICHIGAN

1981

BEBERK GUNMAN IN CANTON TWP THREW GIRL FRIEND'S CAT OFF BALCONY OF HONEYTREE APT-FINLEY&YODER

JL 16, B-2-5D

JL 29, A-3-1

LANS-STATE TO PUSH NEW WAY TO DESTROY PETS.-WILKERSON

S 23, F-1-6

GERMAN SHEPHERD, SHEBA READY FOR ADOPTION. FORMER OWNER TO BE CONVICTED.

N 25, A-6-3AM

MTPLEASANT-3 TEENS SENTENCED & ORDERED TO CAPTURE ANOTHER DEER TO REPLACE TAME ONE THEY STABBED IN ITS CAGE.

N 29, B-1-6

POLICE PUT BITE ON MIDWESTERN DOGFIGHTING RING, 23 ARRESTED IN HOME NR AA-MCCLEAR

--1982--

JA 2, A-11-1

DOG, BILL RETURNED HOME AFTER GONE FOR 3 NIGHTS, WITH BULLET IN LEG.-SHELLENBARGER

F 2, B-4-1D

ADRIAN-33 FROM MICH & OHIO CHGD WITH STAGING COCKFIGHTS

My 25, B-4-3

CHGS DROPPED IN CASE AGST LYDIA STACK OF OAKLAND HUMANE Soc

MUSKEGON-

-1982-

JE 15, B-12-1 D

JOHN LAMADLINE FACES CHARGES AFTER FEEDING LIVE RABBIT TO

AG 25, A-12-1E

KENNETH FERGUSON OF COLUMBUS, OHIO GUILTY OF HORSE ABUSE.

S 30, B-5-3ST

MUSKEGON-CHGS AGST RAYMOND CURTIS 23 WHO ADMITTED SHOOTING
NEIGHBOR'S DOG DISMISSED.

O 28, B-1-1W

JUDY FULLER 42 OF ROMULUS PLEADED GUILTY TO CRUELTY. HAD
LIVE & DEAD CATS AT HER HOME.

D 2, B-3-3 ST

LAPEER-FLOYD EMERICK 59, GETS 90 DAYS FOR EATING NEIGHBORS

-1983-

JA 4, B-7-1

JOHN GARY 44 OF CLINTON PLEADED INNOCENT TO CHGS OF CRUEL
TY. ACCUSED OF NEGLECTING HORSES.

F 17, A-3-3

FARMER DANTE SALTARELLI SUFFERS IN SHELBY TWP AS
CIVILIZATION ENCROACHES=NICKELL

AP 13, B-8-2 D

ADRIAN-JOHN PELOQUIN 44 GETS JAIL, FINE FOR STARVING HORSES

S 2, B-4-1W

ST. JOSEPH-CRUELTY CHARGES AGAINST EZIA CROSS, 32, DROPPED
WHO WAS ACCUSED OF EATING A DOG.

JA 5, B-4-1ST

**WHITE CLOUD--JOHN SKIRNSKI & DAUGHTER CHARGED IN DEATHS OF
3 HORSES**

JA 28, A-1-1

**JACKSON--VOTERS TO DECIDE ON SALE OF COUNTY'S ANIMALS FROM
SHELTERS TO UNIVERSITIES FOR RESEARCH--POLLACK**

F 2, E-6-3

**PLYMOUTH TWP POLICE CHIEF CARL BERRY'S DOG KILLING LINKED
TO POLITICS--WARREN**

MR 15, F-2-1W

**MICHIGAN HUMANE SOCIETY REPROBING CRUELTY CHARGE AGAINST
PLYMOUTH TWP. POLICE CHIEF CARL BERRY.**

11 OCT 1 1984 F-1985--

Ag 2, A-3-1

Dove hunting will be legal in Michigan this Sept. McAleenan

-1985-

0 8, A-3-2

22 HORSES BOUND FOR SLAUGHTERHOUSE KILLED WHEN BOTTOM FELL
OUT OF TRUCK ON 1-94-WALKER

0 31, A-3-2

Lans-Proposed bill would prohibit researchers from inducing
diseases in & performing experimental surgery on dogs & cat
s-Martin

N 7, A-3-3

Animal lovers rally in Lans. to back legislation to protect
abandoned pets from being used in research.

N 9, B-10-1

Westland police sued by woman wrongfully-arrested for
what police believed was cruelty to her dog-Gave

D 1, A-16-1

10 skinned dogs found in W Bloomfield D 3, B-5-1
10 carcassas not dogs but racoons, foxes

~~ANIMALS : CRUELTY TO : MICHIGAN~~

1986

J1 3, A-3-2

STURGIS-Police Sgt. Dale Malesh, 35, suspended & demoted after investigation into string of dog poisonings & shootings

J1 30, B-4-3

Sturgis-cop faces charges for shooting 4 dogs

O 29, B-3-1

Dale Dexter 29 changes plea in shooting of dog

-1987-

My 27 B-1-2

Golf course groundskeeper George Cummings, 31, accused of killing Canadian geese by running them down with his Mercedes.-Faust

My 30 B-10-4

Reward offered for info in deaths of swans on Lake Oakland in Waterford Twp.-Schabath

-1987-

Ag 5 B-3-2 No-dot

Handlers of chimps in Toby Tyler Three Ring Circus accused of abuse.--Wowk

S 2, B 3-2

Chimpanzee seized by Mich Humane Society from carnival in sterling Hts, abuse claimed

O 24 B-9-1

Karl Beebe, 30, of Shepherd, & Richard Cook, 28, of Richmond chgd with cruelty for dismembering live opossum with chain saw.--Reynolds

N 12 B-3-1

Geo. E. Cummins, Westbrooke Golf Course groundskeeper, guilty of killing Canada geese with his Bercedes Benz.

-1988-

F 19, B 3-1D

Michael Flint arraigned for shooting neighbor's dog, in Harrison Twp

J1 13, B-3-2N

Humane Society says Barton Greenberg mistreats his horses

D 10 B-1-1

Arrow hunters' trusting target: dogs.--Tschirhart